REPORT RESUMFS

ED 011 349

24

ED 011 349

65

PUB DATE

141F.

BIG CITY DROPOUTS AND ILLITERATES.
BY- DENTLER, ROBERT A. WARSHAUER, MARY E.
CENTER FOR URBAN EDUCATION, NEW YORK, N.Y.
REFORT NUMBER BR-5-0251
CONTRACT OEC-6-10-083

EDRS FRICE MF--\$0.27 HC-\$5.64

DESCRIFTORS- *NATIONAL DEMOGRAPHY, *URBAN AREAS, *URBAN DROFOUTS, *LITERACY, *DROFOUT RATE, URBAN YOUTH, ECONOMIC FACTORS, ECONOMIC OFFORTUNITIES, SOCIAL INFLUENCES, CENSUS FIGURES, METROFOLITAN AREAS, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CENTERS, NEW YORK CITY

THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN DROFOUTS AND ADULT ILLITERATES IN 131 OF THE LARGEST CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES WERE COMPARED TO SEE IF THESE DIFFERENCES WERE ASSOCIATED WITH SELECTED FEATURES OF THE LOCAL ECONOMIES AND SOCIAL STRUCTURES. AS A FART OF THE STUDY, A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS WAS MADE OF THE EFFECTS OF VARIOUS PROGRAMS TO PREVENT OR TO REHABILITATE DROPOUTS AND ILLITERATES. THE METROPOLITAN COMMUNITIES WERE RANKED IN TERMS OF THEIR PRODUCTION OF HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS AND ILLITERATES. THE RANKING INVOLVED CONSIDERATIONS OF THE ECONOMIC, DEMOGRAPHIC, AND OTHER SOCIAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE CITIES. THE INVESTIGATORS SOUGHT TO ANSWER THREE RELATED QUESTIONS -- (1) CAN INDICATORS OF THE RELATIVE FERFORMANCE OF BIG CITIES WITH RESPECT TO DROPOUT AND LITERACY FATTERNS BE DEVISED, (2) WHEN DIFFERENCES DUE TO SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC BACKGROUND CONDITIONS ARE HELD CONSTANT STATISTICALLY, WHAT ARE THE CORRELATES OF HIGH SCHOOL WITHDRAWAL AND ADULT FUNCTIONAL ILLITERACY, AND (3) HOW ARE EFFORTS TO DEVELOP EDUCATIONAL OR SOCIAL PROGRAMS RELATED TO COMMUNITY CHARACTERISTICS. THE INVESTIGATORS CONCLUDED THAT NATIONAL AND STATE ECONOMIC FOLICIES, INCLUDING PROGRAMS OF SOCIAL INSURANCE, MAY BE OF SUBSTANTIAL IMPORTANCE IN FOSTERING INCREASED EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, WHILE SCHOOL AND WELFARE PROGRAMS THAT ATTEMPT TO DEAL DIRECTLY WITH DROPOUT FREVENTION OR LITERACY ARE IRRELEVANT, IF NOT FUTILE. THIS REFORT WAS FUBLISHED BY THE CENTER FOR URBAN EDUCATION, NEW YORK, FOR \$3.00. (AL)

BR-- 57 F0011349 P424 big city drop-outs **Robert A. Dentier** Mary Ellen Warshauer **PRICE** \$3.00 center for urban education

big city dropouts

and illiterates

Robert A. Dentler

Mary Ellen Warshauer

center for urban education

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE Office of Education

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated do not necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

A Study of Educational Barriers to Economic Security under a Grant (Number 148) from the Social Security Administration, United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

The research and development reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, under the provisions of the Cooperative Research Program.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 65-28885



TO

E. W. Burgess, Pioneer

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE Office of Education

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated do not necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

CONTENTS

	Preface	ix
Chapter 1	Dimensions of the Problem	1
Chapter 2	Explaining Differences in Dropout Rates	15
Chapter 3	Explaining Adult Functional Illiteracy	36
Chapter 4	Interpretations	55
Appendix A	Procedures and Measures	69
Appendix B	Additional mana	86
·	B-1 List of All Variables Used in Study B-2 T Score for Independent and Dependent Variables Used in White Dropout	86
	Democratic A 404 M	89
	Degrace to 104 C	97
	Cities) 5
•	Sample Cities	. 3

vi

CONTENTS

	Cities on the Four Dependent Variables	120
	Copy of Letter to Superintendent of Schools	124
	Copy of Letter to Director, Dept. of Welfare	125
Refer	ences	126
	List of Tables	
Table		
1-1	Hypothetical Cross-Tabulation of High School Graduates and Dropouts Versus Status	7
1-2	Job Fates of Recent High School Graduates and Dropouts, Excluding Those Continuing School, by Color	8
2-1	Independent Components of White Dropout Regression and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance	17
2-2	Correlation Matrix of Major Variables Included in White Dropout Regression	18
2-3	Independent Components of Nonwhite Dropout Regression and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance	19
2-4	Correlation Matrix of Major Variables Included in Nonwhite Dropout Regression	20
2-5	Independent Components of White Dropout Residual Regression, Secondary Variables Only, for Deviant Cities and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance	29
2-6	Correlation Matrix of Secondary Variables Included in White Residual Regression for Deviant Cities	29
2-7	Independent Components of White Dropout Residual Regression, Primary and Secondary Variables, for Deviant Cities and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance	30
2-8	Correlation Matrix of Major, Primary and Secondary Variables Included in White Dropout Residual Regression for Deviant Cities	31
2-9	Independent Components of Nonwhite Dropout Residual Regression, Secondary Variables Only, for Deviant Cities and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance	32



CONT	ENTS	vii
Cable		
2-10	Correlation Matrix of Secondary Variables Included in Nonwhite Residual Regression for Deviant Cities	32
2-11	Independent Components of Nonwhite Dropout Residual Regression, Primary and Secondary Variables, for Deviant Cities and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance	33
2-12	Correlation Matrix of Major, Primary and Secondary Variables Included in Nonwhite Dropout Residual Regression for Deviant Cities	34
3-1	Independent Components of White Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance	37
3-2	Correlation Matrix of Major Variables Included in White Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression	38
3-3	Independent Components of Nonwhite Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance	40
3-4	Correlation Matrix of Major Variables Included in Nonwhite Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression	41
3-5	Independent Components of White Adult Functional Illiteracy Residual Regression, Secondary Variables Only, for Deviant Cities and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance	47
3-6	Correlation Matrix of Secondary Variables Included in White Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression for Deviant Cities	48
3-7	Independent Components of White Adult Functional Illiteracy Residual Regression, Primary and Secondary Variables, for Deviant Cities and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance	49
3-8	Correlation Matrix of Major, Primary and Secondary Variables Included in White Adult Functional Illiteracy Residual Regression for Deviant Cities	50
3-9	Independent Components of Nonwhite Adult Functional Illiteracy Residual Regression, Primary and Secondary Variables, for Deviant Cities and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance	· 52
	ID IDIAL Predicted valiance	~2



viii *CONTENTS*

Table		
3-10	Correlation Matrix of Major Primary and Secondary Variables Included in Nonwhite Adult Functional Illiteracy Residual Regression for Deviant Cities	5 2
4-1	Mean Dropout and Adult Illiteracy Rates by Ethnicity and Region	56
4-2	Correlation Matrix of Variables Included in Index of Community Advantage	58
Figure	es [®]	
2-1	Graph of T Scale Level of White Dropouts for 131 Cities, by T Scale Level Predicted from Multiple Regression	24
2-2	Graph of T Scale Level of Nonwhite Dropouts for 131 Cities, by T Scale Level Predicted from Multiple Regression	26
3-1	Graph of T Scale Level of White Adult Functional Illiteracy for 131 Cities by T Scale Level Predicted from Multiple Regression	42
3-2	Graph of T Scale Level of Nonwhite Adult Functional Illiteracy for 131 Cities by T Scale Level Predicted from Multiple Regression	44
4-1	Relationship Between Average Level of Community Advantage and Mean Total Dropout Rate for 131 Cities.	57
4-2	Relationship Between Average Level of Community Advantage and Mean Total Adult Illiteracy Rate for 131 Cities	61



PREFACE

THE COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS of characteristics of targe cities, which constitutes the heart of this book, is an established tradition in American social science. In 1937, William F. Ogburn published his now virtually forgotten yet still pertinent monograph, Social Characteristics of Cities. Edward Thorndike followed with Your City, in 1939, and 144 Smaller Cities, in 1940. Robert Cooley Angell extended the tradition with The Moral Integration of American Cities, in 1951, and more recently, Otis Dudley Duncan and Albert J. Reiss, Jr., improved on the heritage with Social Characteristics of Urban and Rural Communities. Otis Duncan, Richard W. Scott, Stanley Lieberson, Beverly Duncan, and Hal H. Winsborough followed with Metropolis and Region, in 1960. A new line of analysis within the tradition was revealed in American Cities: Their Social Characteristics by Edgar F. Borgatta and Jeffrey K. Hadden, in 1965.

Ogburn's major concern was to show how size, region, growth or decline, and specialization are correlated with social trends within cities. He sampled 434 cities, collecting a wealth of information on population traits, occupational structure, family life, social services, housing, leisure, and trade. The data were presented only according to size categories, in bar graphs and in simple percentages. Moreover, Ogburn made no mention of which cities he was studying. Yet his study was monumental in that it was one of the first attempts to examine systematically differences across a large sample of cities.

Thorndike tried to determine what makes a city a "good place" in which to live. In his first book, he studied 310 of the largest cities in

X PREFACE

the United States; he supplemented this analysis with additional information on 144 smaller cities in his second book. He gathered data on approximately 300 different items ranging from latitude and longitude, per capita domestic installations of telephones, and per capita circulation of *Modern Screen*, *Radio Stars*, and *Modern Romances*, to per capita expenditures on health, school, recreation and parks, and a wealth of social, economic, and occupational characteristics. Thorn-dike extended Ogburn's statistical design. He constructed three indexes and computed zero order correlations.

Angell utilized a very limited number of variables in his study of "moral integration" in 43 of the larger cities in the country. His statistical design, however, included multiple correlation analysis, simple index construction, and questionnaire and interview material obtained in four communities.

Our study follows directly the line of comparative analysis begun by Ogburn and utilized by many others since. Although, today, this approach is filled with theoretical as well as methodological traps, we feel that it is still useful. The contribution of our study to the comparative tradition can possibly be viewed as twofold. First is our use of multiple regression analysis as an organizing rather than a predicting procedure. Secondly, we have tried to bring this comparative analytical tradition to bear upon contemporary indicators of importance to national policy in planning for both economic security and educational development.

We began this study in 1963 under a research grant from the United States Social Security Administration. At that time, the relation between economic insecurity and low educational attainment was a widely advertised condition. Programs to prevent withdrawal from high school or to rehabilitate dropouts, and programs to educate adult illiterates were burgeoning in cities throughout the United States.

Accordingly, we wanted to devise a way of ranking metropolitan communities in terms of their "production" of high school dropouts and adult illiterates, in the conviction that social and educational programs should proceed from a clear description of similarities and differences among localities. We were further convinced that a meaningful ranking of communities should involve comparisons that took economic, demographic, and other social differences between cities into account.

Our policy interests went a step beyond this descriptive goal. We also wanted to see whether relative differences in dropouts and in adult illiterates among cities were associated with selected features of the local economy and social structure. We were also interested in a comparative analysis of the effects of programs to prevent or to rehabilitate dropouts and illiterates.

Thus, we sought to answer three related questions: Can we devise indicators of the relative performance of big cities with respect to two

PREFACE

kinds of educational characteristics? When differences due to social and economic background conditions are held constant statistically, what are the correlates of high school withdrawal and adult functional illiteracy? And, how are efforts to develop educational or social programs related to community characteristics?

In our judgment, the study's results broaden knowledge of the relationship between educational attainment and economic insecurity. This is particularly the case insofar as programs in the future may be designed in terms of community rather than individual or family situations. Our results also suggest to us that national and state economic policies, including programs of social insurance, may be of substantial importance in fostering increased educational attainment, while school and welfare programs that attempt to deal *directly* with dropout prevention or literacy are irrelevant if not futile.

We are grateful for the help of Don Pilcher and Phillips Cutright of the United States Social Security Administration, and to James Cowhig of the United States Welfare Administration. All three read a draft of our manuscript and made helpful suggestions. Sociologists Donnell Pappenfort and Stanley Lieberson also offered comments on portions of our work. Rosedith Sitgreaves and Neil Henry provided us with valuable statistical guidance.

with valuable statistical guidance.

Our colleague, the late Theresa M. Barmack, gave continual support to this inquiry, in project administration, manuscript preparation, and above all, in warm encouragement. We thank Marcia Hyman and Winifred Meskus for their assistance in preparing drafts of the manuscript, and we acknowledge the diligence and skill of George Yonemura, who assisted us in data preparation and processing. Richard P. Boardman gave us informed guidance in utilizing the computer.

This study could not have been conducted without the cooperation of the United States Bureau of the Census, who supplied us with special tabulations. We are most grateful for the voluntary responses of dozens of city and state school and welfare officers, who provided information about special education and welfare programs. We hope they will find something of intellectual or practical value in this report.

ROBERT A. DENTLER
MARY ELLEN WARSHAUER

New York City, 1965



DIMENSIONS OF THE PROBLEM

BASES OF ECONOMIC SECURITY

IN the United States, such credentials of schooling as diplomas and number of years completed have long been important in affecting a person's job and income prospects. Since World War II, the symbols of education have become crucial. In 1959, adult workers with eighth grade diplomas earned \$3,600 a year on the average. Those who went on to high school but withdrew before graduating earned about \$4,300. High school graduates earned about \$4,800 on the average that year. The greatest gap falls between the income of college graduates and everyone else, suggesting that in the near future not even the high school diploma will offer much work and income security. Meanwhile, we are certain that the conditions of unemployment, underemployment, unstable prospects in the job market, and ineffectual drifting across jobs, are all strongly correlated with withdrawal from high school or junior high.

The relation of limited education to job insecurity and thus to welfare dependency is ubiquitous, but it is especially noteworthy in large cities. The Cook County (Illinois) Department of Welfare found, in an analysis of General Assistance applications for a six week period in 1959, for example, that:

Despite indications of economic recovery, unemployment was the primary cause for these applications. Thus, 70.7 percent of the applications could be attributed either directly or indirectly, to unemployment and not

ERIC

to social, psychological or physical factors... The main characteristics these persons had in common were low levels of education and low levels of training... 88.4 percent had not completed high school and... 75.2 fell into the unskilled classification. (Brooks, 1962, p. 1)

Although low educational attainment is linked with unemployment and underemployment generally, it is in the city that this relation becomes most dramatic. The uneducated city dweller is consigned to low level employment at low wages, or increasingly, to permanent unemployment. Prior to World War I, adult illiteracy was concentrated in rural populations and in seaport cities receiving large numbers of European immigrants. For the rural populations, however, the effects of adult illiteracy were somewhat less detrimental to family and individual security. The new order of deprivation, however, is mainly urban and it is an outgrowth of rural migration. As the city-wide migration of deprived households persists, central cities are affected to the extent that adult illiteracy contributes to the transmission of educational disadvantages, to the lowering of productivity, and to the reduction of the flow of consumer goods. Big city economies have changed from dependence upon cheap, abundant, unskilled labor to increasing dependence upon technical skills and job flexibility, two abilities correlated with literacy and with level of formal education.

POLICY CONCERN WITH DROPOUTS

IT is against the background of these and other social, economic, and educational changes, that welfarists and educators have asserted more and more emphatically since World War II that the problem of finding ways to encourage youths to complete high school is one of the most crucial current issues in American society. The message has been repeated so emphatically that the government has invested in programs to rescue former dropouts and to rehabilitate potential ones. The mass media have joined in, for the most part on the basis of tax-deductible advertising, to campaign for a return to high school. Social agencies have contributed an array of diagnostic examinations, casework and groupwork services, and clinical orientations that have helped to foster an image of The Dropout as a special type of character disorder.

Is, however, withdrawal from high school actually a crucial issue? What aspects of the evidence are sometimes neglected? Is The Dropout perhaps a gloss for a more fundamental policy problem—the intensifying underemployment of youth? This study explores these questions in the spirit of the policy scientist. The evidence and its interpretation are fitted to the larger forces of automation and urbanization in order to articulate a broader, more fundamental challenge than school withdrawal.

Neglected Evidence

AN educational problem is first of all a matter of definition. Policy makers and educational practitioners concerned with school withdrawal like to fashion their rhetoric so that the extent of withdrawal seems large. They typically report that about one out of two children who begin elementary school in the United States finishes high school, and that only half of those who finish high school go on to college. On the surface, this is not too far from the facts. For every 1,000 students enrolled in fifth grade in 1951, 582 graduated from high school by 1959, and 308 of this group entered college.

But this is only the surface. First, it is worthwhile to treat the rate of withdrawal comparatively. If we look at fifth grade cohorts from 1920 through the present, and if we plot the dropout rate for each year, we obtain a rather smooth curve that shows a decline from about 80 percent high school withdrawal in 1920 to about 40 percent in 1960. If we follow the line of the resulting curve, we get the definite impression that in 1975, about thirty students per 100 will fail to graduate from high school, and that this number may drop to 20 percent by the end of the century. The historical evidence thus shows a pattern of eight decades of increasing levels of school retention, with a dramatic shift from an 80 percent likelihood of withdrawal from high school to an 80 percent likelihood of graduation.

This is still the surface. The dwindling fraction of those who drop out of school reveals some sizeable groups whose characteristics are obscured by the gross figures. There are students who change communities and schools without adequate transmission of records. There are mortalities, severe physical disabilities, and late-blooming mental retardates, as well as youth who suffer conditions defined as emotional disturbance and delinquency. These categories are extremely difficult to locate and measure. But if we follow the lead of researchers who have struggled to distinguish between voluntary and involuntary withdrawal on these bases, the rate of school withdrawal is reduced further. Applying the crude estimates of one of the best of these studies, it appears that voluntary withdrawal has declined from about 70 percent in 1920 to about 25 percent in 1960. A projection of this curve shows that the voluntary dropout rate should level off more or less permanently at about 15 percent by 1975. This decline might be slightly over-estimated since there are other demographic forces such as the reduction in youth mortality, which might lessen the decline in withdrawal.



¹Our data are drawn principally from tables in *Annual Health, Education and Welfare Trends*, 1961 (U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, 1962). For a careful treatment of the question of involuntary versus voluntary withdrawals, see Segal and Schwarm (1957).

ERIC

Those who argue that the dropout is a major national educational problem also neglect the question of absolute numbers. For example, we are seldom reminded that the high-school-age population expanded 500 percent between 1920 and 1960. It will probably increase by another 400 percent between 1960 and 1975. The historical statistics suggest that the *number* of high school dropouts has remained relatively constant. For the period 1900 to 1950, the number averaged about 600,000 annually. Since then, the yearly crop of high school dropouts has hovered in the range of 650,000. This absolute increase is very slight if our baseline is the absolute number of high school age youths.

Mobility and Concern

FINALLY, those most concerned to promote new policies and practices for retaining youths in school tend to neglect the fluidity common to all communal, institutional, and occupational aspects of American life. We are seldom told, for example, that a dropout rate is usually based on a fifth grade cohort examined eight years later. Census data reveal the substantial number of persons aged 19 to 24 attending junior high schools and high schools, especially in metropolitan communities. For example, in New York City 25,239 people of this age are in junior and senior high schools. The comparable figures for Los Angeles and Detroit are, respectively, 7,527 and 5,641. There are many who remain in school but take additional years to graduate. A recent survey in Syracuse revealed, as one aspect of this neglected pattern, that 10 percent of all 1959-1960 high school dropouts returned to school to work toward graduation within the next two years. Another 15 percent sought further educational instruction of other sorts in the same period (Saleem & Miller, 1963).

The evidence suggests that, for the individual American student, the probability of graduating from high school has increased substantially during each decade. This improvement reflects the evolution of an educational system whose capabilities correspond to the requirements of rapid technological change and population growth. Much of the improvement, however, has resulted from changes in school promotion policies from a rule of success or failure grade-by-grade to a practice of social or age promotion. In turn, this change in policy is perhaps the glove on the fist of state laws prohibiting "premature" withdrawal from school and, most especially, the implementation of these laws. This increased probability of graduating may be a mixed blessing, but surely one cannot have matters both ways. A legally sanctioned system designed to keep most youths in school for the longest feasible period is bound to alienate some youths in the process.

In the sizeable literature about school dropouts, there seem to be

three main genres. One genre is exhortative and hence of no concern to this research. A second group consists of descriptive statistical reports about dropout rates for regions, states, school districts, and particular communities. These would be valuable if some uniform and valid method could be developed that would allow confidence in the statements about parameters. The United States Office of Education and various agencies and institutions are now struggling to achieve this uniformity.

None of the literature is explicit about assumptions, theoretical or normative, but the third group of papers—surveys of the social and educational characteristics of alleged dropouts—offers a point of departure. The characteristics reappear with such regularity in the various studies that one is invited to generalize. The evident recurrence may be spurious, however. Educational researchers may merely imitate one another's questions. Very few studies attend closely, for instance, to the characteristics of the schools or the instructional staffs which make up the context out of which the dropout emerges. Nor are social and psychological differences between hypothetical types of dropouts emphasized (Miller, Saleem & Bryce, 1964; Tannenbaum, 1965, in press).

DROPOUTS IN PROFILE

ERIC

THE recurrent attributes common to high school dropouts are easy to catalogue. The modal dropout is a low school achiever, usually below grade level for his age. He is a member of a low-income family in which the parents have low educational attainment. He participates infrequently in the extra-curricular life of his student peers. Some studies strain toward greater depth in tapping these attributes. Clinically oriented researchers tend to find character disorders. They hedge toward delineation of a disease or disability syndrome. Sociologically oriented researchers tend to find disorganized families and associated evidence of poor early socialization. These emphases draw our attention away from the school, its program, and its staff and direct us toward developmental failures.

Given the high positive intercorrelations between low educational, occupational, and economic attainment of parents, racial minority group membership, and marital and family disorganization, we may lump the surface attributes of the dropout together and view him as deprived. This concept may have relevance for theories of cognitive and emotional development (although this remains an empirical question), but it raises new difficulties. For example, the dropout is not culturally deprived. The standard of culture advanced by the school is but one standard among many; and in our society, schools are supposed to buttress some degree of cultural pluralism. In the same sense, social deprivation is ambiguous.

If we work with the connotation of deprivation, we make better headway. We can then conclude that the high school dropout is educationally disadvantaged. If he wants to live by the rules of the school game, his chances are reduced by counterpressures from his home and his environment outside school. If he is uncertain about the merits of staying in high school and graduating, his "background" and the response of educators to their own internalized assumptions about that background may reduce his ability to remove that uncertainty. In this event, the disadvantaged student is one who is vulnerable to determination from without. Finally, if he defines himself as a dropout in advance of legal age for withdrawal, his self-definition can be selectively reinforced by home, neighborhood peers, and the school itself. The dropout is educationally disadvantaged because, at any one moment, his behavioral setting includes forces that constrain him to quit school. That setting contains self, family, peers, and the school.

The survey literature strongly supports the impression that the relation between disadvantage (socioeconomic, ethnic, and—reciprocally—school experience) and voluntary withdrawal from school was as marked in 1928 as it was in 1958. The psychosocial correlates of withdrawal are durable as well as strong and readily identifiable. Because of this, a specious sort of timelessness enters interpretations of the dropout. The correlation coefficients remain the same; therefore, the interpretation of the meaning of disadvantage goes unchanged.

Logic and Fact

ERIC

SUPPOSE we exercise our logic and our knowledge of social trends. Let us assume that the proportion of economically impoverished American households has declined rather steadily since 1910, and that because of improvements in the organization of education and changes in laws affecting withdrawal, the high school dropout rate has declined just as steadily. Finally, let us assume that the correlation between the economic level of the household and withdrawal from high school remains high and constant.

The hypothetical data in Table 1-1 permit an examination of the effects of these assumptions. The logic in the results is clear. The overall chance of being both disadvantaged economically and of dropping out declines from .40 in 1940 to .25 in 1960 to .15 in 1980. More intriguing and disturbing is the logical conclusion that the likelihood of graduating if one is disadvantaged declines over time. From our imaginary data, hypothetically, low economic status was less handicapping in 1940 than in 1960 or 1980. Twenty percent of the total students were both of low status and graduates in 1940, in contrast to 15 percent in 1980.

The intent here is to amplify the demographic process. As the society changes economically and educationally, the dropout who is

Table 1-1
Hypothetical Cross-Tabulation of High School Graduates and Dropouts
Versus Status^a

Status	Dropout	Graduate	Total
	Year:	1940	
$Low^{\mathbf{b}}$. 40	. 20	60
Other	_0	$\frac{40}{60}$	40
Total	40	60	100
	Year:	1960	
Low	25	15	40
Other	_0	$\frac{60}{75}$	60
Total	25	75	100
	Year:	1980	
Low	15	15	30
Other	0	<u>70</u>	70
Total	$\frac{0}{15}$	70 85	100

^aYears chosen to illustrate changing trends in holding power of schools and in socioeconomic mobility in population. Figures reflect rates per 100. bTaken as composite of sources of relative environmental deprivation, e.g., low income, educational attainment of parents.

economically disadvantaged becomes a clearer object for concern. When his numbers were relatively legion, he was understandably less visible. Surely these changes in the larger context induce changes in what it means to be a dropout in each decade. As the various probabilities change, and if they change in the directions suggested by the imaginary data, the dropout will become educationally more problematic. Similarly, the credentials of the high school graduate become less impressive. His diploma fails to command selective attention on the job market as it becomes common property.

It is in this sense that the research literature on the dropout is misplaced. Educational and psychological surveys are conducted on the one hand; population, income, and educational statistics accumulate on the other. But no one connects the individual with the society.

The literature and, therefore, the problem are fuzzily conceived in another way, too. The attributes that we characterize as a "disadvantage" are not only aspects of the same pattern of the stratification; they are a circular statement of what is involved in withdrawal from school. They tell us that a socioeconomic disadvantage is the equivalent of an educational disadvantage, which is in turn productive of poor school performance, disinterest, and withdrawal.

EMPLOYMENT AND AUTOMATION

THE main key to socioeconomic advantage in our society is secure employment. But is graduation from high school a key to membership in the labor force, let alone to secure employment? A sound analysis of national survey data by the Bureau of Labor Statistics challenges the affirmative answer offered by most commentators on the dropout question.

Keep in mind when examining Table 1-2 that the average national adult level of unemployment from 1959 through 1961 was about six percent. Young adults who graduated from high school between 1955 and 1958 were generally employed by at least the fall of 1961. White young adults in this group achieved an employment level identical to the entire older national labor force. White young adult dropouts in the same cohort were twice as likely to be unemployed, yet their overall unemployment level of 11.9 percent is low when contrasted with nonwhites. About 94 percent of the white graduates, compared with 88 percent of the white dropouts, were employed.

There is an evident occupational handicap involved in dropping out, but the handicap of race, of being nonwhite, is far greater. About 12 percent of the white *dropouts* were unemployed among those who had

Table 1-2
Job Fates of Recent High School Graduates and Dropouts, Excluding Those Continuing School, by Color^a

	Percent Unemployed in 1961 (Oct.) Among Graduates					t Unem 1961 (O ng Drop	et.)	
	Year Last in School ^b	Total	White	Non- white	Year Last in School ^b	Total	White	Non- white
•	Prior to 1959 1959 1960 1961	7.4 8.3 11.6 17.9	6.3 7.2 11.0 16.3	17.8 16.7 17.9 31.0 ^c	Prior to 1959 1959 1960 1961	12.7 17.0 17.2 26.8	11.9 16.5 16.1 29.1	15.5 ^c 18.4 21.4 18.0

^aAdapted from Jacob Schiffman, (1962), especially detailed Tables A and B.



bData are from three-year panel survey of youths 16 to 24.

^CSmall-base N makes percent less reliable in these cells.

a few years to secure work, but nearly 18 percent of the nonwhite *graduates* in the same age group remained unemployed. Racial "minorityship" is a correlate of socioeconomic disadvantage. Thus, a high school diploma is a further economic advantage to those who have the socioeconomic advantage in the first place. It has little apparent job benefit to offer the youth stigmatized through discrimination.

The data in Table 1-2 suggest something else. Each year, most high school graduates and dropouts manage to find a way, however limited, into the labor force. They get jobs, although for many there is a lag between age 17 and the year of first real employment. This lag is greater for the dropout. For graduates, unemployment rates decline within three years after high school to about the level common to the entire civilian labor force. But the major youth problem is neither socioeconomic disadvantage nor failure to obtain a high school diploma. It is, rather, a steady breakdown in the absorption of the young non-college graduate into the work force as a result of the upgrading of occupational requirements through automation and the relation of this change to changes in the young adult population.

LABOR FORCE IN FLUX

ERIC.

THE new growth of the labor force from 1960 to 1970 will be about 13 million, an increase of more than half over the net growth from 1950 to 1960. If we assume that new jobs are generated at the pace set during the last five years, unemployment will amount to about eight percent of the labor force by 1970 in contrast to six percent in 1960. Most of the increase in job seekers—more than 40 percent, at least (Clark, 1958)—will be due to increases in the number of young adults entering the labor market.

The President's Advisory Committee on Labor-Management Policy reported in 1962:

It is clear that unemployment has resulted from displacement due to automation and technological change. It is impossible, with presently available data, to isolate that portion of present unemployment resulting from these causes. Whether such a displacement will be short-run depends to a considerable extent on our ability to anticipate and plan for programs involving technological change and to make better use of various mechanisms for retraining and relocating workers who find themselves unneeded....

The absolute number of high school dropouts will probably remain fairly constant, even across the coming period of expansion of the young adult population, because of the increased rate of school retention. But the total number of young adults will increase so markedly over the next decade that competition among non-college graduates

trying to enter the labor force in any capacity will prove to be more severe than in any recent period except for the Great Depression. Against this backdrop, high school graduation or the failure to graduate will not differentiate the employed from the unemployed.²

The social and educational outcomes are those of incompatible rates of change between technology and the occupational structure, or between automation (broadly conceived) and structural unemployment. The dropout rate is pertinent, but it has in fact declined steadily while more pertinent factors have not kept pace with the change in technology.³

Within education, adjustment to changing rates of automation is complicated by our inability to articulate general education prior to job training with changing work requirements. Ancillary educational enterprises in adult education, vocational preparation, and career counseling have often lacked fiscal support, and when they have secured support, they have failed to cope adequately with the tremendous complexities inherent in massive, rapid change. We have, for example, only begun to learn how to "retrain" young adults from unskilled to technically skilled workers.

The dimensions of reorganizing education have been well explored for years. While the discussion goes on, considerable slack is taken up outside schools by industry and government, where employers have the resources to train, to counsel, and to retrain individuals when the need for net returns dictates the importance of "classrooms in the factory" (Clark, 1958).

CENTRAL CITY LEVERAGE

Is there a *root* educational task in this thicket of changes and strains, however? Can priorities be assigned, not against a moral standard, but in terms of adaptations between institutions? The main root perhaps is the predominant response within education—increased holding power in higher education as well as in high school. The energies of the educational establishment have been invested for decades in



²Our argument rests on the premise of no substantial change in the rate of national economic growth. With increased growth and prosperity, automation could generate new employment in the ten-year short-term as it does in any case in the long-term.

³Among the noneducational factors of this problem, one might give priority to insufficient economic growth, periodic recessions, imbalance in economic changes from area to area with resulting chronic distress in some localities, limitations on labor force mobility, and incompletely developed and far from adequate unemployment insurance and related social security provisions—all, of course, in relation to rapid population growth.

widening the base for higher education. Thus (using the indicator of fifth grader cohorts), the rate of entry into college increased from twelve students per 100 in 1931 to thirty-two per 100 in 1960.

A prior task involves the residual group of youth from low status backgrounds, the dropouts and the high school graduates who do not enroll in school beyond the twelfth grade. For the generation currently in elementary and secondary schools, we have little to offer beyond remediation and retraining. Current federal proposals involve primarily only vocational training and make-work programs through updated, probably worthwhile variants of the Conservation Corps of the Great Depression.

A positive program for the non-college and the disadvantaged group must be stronger tactically and more transformative than this effort, however. The best possible point of departure is the search for excellence in early instruction in *central city* schools.

The youth problem that is symbolized so superficially by the dropout issue comes to a head in the central cities. The low-income families, the rural households from the Deep South and the distressed areas of the mountain states, the racial minorities, and the small-town families of low educational attainment—all will continue their massive relocation into the nation's biggest central cities during the next fifteen years. Underemployment on the surplus of marginal farms, dwindling sources of rural nonfarm employment for unskilled workers, intensified conflict between racial groups in the South, and many other social and industrial forces continue to stimulate this old but intensifying movement.

Moreover, sociologists have recently verified their suspicion that earlier dichotomies between privileged suburban and deprived city families are breaking down as this cityward migration persists. For, in addition to growing numbers of lower status families in the *outer* ring of every large city, an increasing number of disadvantaged groups are beginning to cluster at points throughout the suburban and exurban but nonfarm areas beyond the city.

Cities initiate technological change; they are also highly valuerable to its effects. Increasing unemployment and the under-employment of non-college educated youths will share in this dualism. Youth unemployment is already felt most sharply in the larger cities. The transformative capability of metropolitan communities lies in their ability to muster skills and to foster action. In this case, we think the main attack should be on *improvement in the quality of early general elementary education*.

ADULT ILLITERACY

THE matter of low educational attainment or what is often called functional illiteracy among adults has also become a major concern of



some welfarists and educators. Civilian labor force members under twenty-five years of age will account for nearly half of the total growth in the labor force during the present decade, but there will also be a 20 percent increase in workers forty-five years of age and over. Among this group, and among the substantial number of unemployed and underemployed workers between twenty-five and forty-four years of age, illiteracy, or the functional equivalent of less than five years of school, constitutes a substantial barrier to income and job security.

Many of the nation's large cities maintain programs of basic education for adults, and the content of many of these programs reveals a sharp awareness among educators of the relation between schooling and economic security. A few of these programs have shown that concerted efforts can be effective, although work with functional illiterates has not gone beyond demonstrations and pilot projects in any save the largest cities.

For example, the Department of Welfare in Cook County, Illinois demonstrated in 1962 that adult welfare recipients could improve their employability and earning capacity through basic instruction in reading. A project in Atlanta, Georgia, combined basic reading instruction with job training for mothers receiving support under the Aid-to-Dependent-Children program. In New Haven, Syracuse, Boston, and New York City, community action programs have developed promising pilot projects that bring relevant educational services to functionally illiterate adults.

These welfare-oriented educational programs in large cities will doubtless spread during the next five years. Before they are introduced widely, however, and perhaps before efforts to evaluate them are attempted, we should conduct research that describes, compares, and explains the educational characteristics of urban populations in terms of the relevant social and economic correlates.

For example, some Federal programs of aid for depressed areas—foreign as well as domestic—operate through analytical procedures for classifying applicant areas, communities, or regions as "major," "smaller," or "very small." Here, measures have been devised for assessing the degree and extent of distress of the depressed area in relation to conditions in the surrounding region. Southern Appalachia may be absolutely depressed, but work toward elimination of depression there requires knowledge of the level of depression relative to comparable areas in the national society and economy.

ORGANIZING HYPOTHESES OF STUDY

ERIC Full fax t Provided by ERIC

FOR reasons advanced at several points throughout this first chapter, we have elected to concentrate upon the *context* of insecurity, rather than upon the individual or family characteristics associated with low educational attainment or with welfare dependency. In case this

rather peculiar emphasis is still ambiguous, we cite a few analogies. Kenneth Boulding stated, for example:

Poverty is not a condition of the individual person, but is always a condition of a society or of a sub-culture within a society.... A poor relation in a rich family is in a different position than the poor man who has no rich relations. Their psychology is different and their whole style of life and consumption is likely to be different. (Boulding, 1961)

It is in this same sense that it is one thing to be a poor migrant worker who accurately anticipates a good berry crop to be harvested, and another thing entirely to be a poor migrant worker who accurately anticipates a poor crop or a struggle to find fair wages in a state with poorly enforced regulations of work terms. Our aim has been to reverse this conception of context and apply it to levels of educational attainment characteristic of whole cities.

Our major organizing and working hypothesis has been: differences in levels of high school withdrawal and of adult functional illiteracy in large cities are functions of differences in urban community population composition, size, and change, and of differences in occupational structure, personal income, and employment conditions. In other words, we have tested the hypothesis that while a myriad of individual choices and dispositions influence the individual decision to withdraw from high school, these choices and dispositions are made within an equally determinative context of life prospects. The context of life prospects, as we view it, is most often and most objectively reflected in indicators of growth, wealth, and employment.

This hypothesis is more pertinent to the dropout rate than to adult illiteracy. Low adult educational attainment is a social fact that reflects prior historical conditions. In one respect, the percent of adults with less than fifth grade education may have no more relation to the current socioeconomic prospects or conditions of cities than some variable that is equally descriptive, yet historical, such as percent of adults who had whooping cough as infants. Notice, however, that our organizing hypothesis is not causal in the narrow sense. We are interested in the multiple correlates of two educational barriers to income and job security. One of these is static, hence its correlates may not be viewed readily as determinants. The other—dropout rate—may properly be conceived as an outcome of a community context.

Our minor working hypothesis has been: departures of cities from levels of school withdrawal and adult illiteracy as predicted from the best multiple regression equations obtained in testing our major hypothesis are *functions* of differences in municipal expenditures for health, education, and welfare services. Here, our hypothesis suggests that a city with a *lower* dropout rate than would be expected from the



ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

regression analysis is probably a city where program or service activities—as reflected in expenditures—compensate for, and thus serve to reduce the barrier to security implicit in low educational attainment.

We anticipated great complications in examining these two hypotheses. Their purpose was principally to order our research procedures and interpretations, however. In the process, we intended to focus intensively on whatever pattern of empirical social and economic relationships could be identified through multiple regression analysis. The range of variables, their nature and limitations, and the full technical particulars concerning these procedures, are reported in Appendix A.

EXPLAINING DIFFERENCES IN DROPOUT RATES

THIS chapter reports the findings of a study of high school dropout differences across 131 of the largest cities in the United States. Through multiple correlation and regression analysis, we have attempted to identify and analyze the social and economic correlates of withdrawal from high school in these cities. On the basis of our findings, we have classified the cities into three groups: those in which the dropout rates are identical with what we would expect in view of the city's social and economic conditions; those where the rates are higher; and those where they are lower than predicted. In this chapter we will also examine selected social and economic conditions in those communities that have rates which are much higher or lower than expected.¹

The high school dropout rate for each city was computed by dividing the number of dropouts (persons not enrolled in school who had completed grades 8, 9, 10, or 11) by the "total population" (those enrolled in high school plus those not enrolled in school who had completed grades 8, 9, 10, or 11). The data were compiled for the population aged fourteen to nineteen. All data in this chapter, as well as the next, will be reported separately for the white and non-white populations.

15

¹For a detailed discussion of our data collection procedure, specification of our dependent variable, and methodology, see Appendix A.

ERIC PROVIDENCE OF FRICE

THE WHITE DROPOUT RATE

THE multiple correlation between the white dropout rate and selected social and economic characteristics of the cities was R=.87. These social and economic variables have, therefore, accounted for 76 percent of the possible variance in this dependent variable.

As Table 2-1 demonstrates, the principal factors in the equation, and their relative contribution to the total predicted variance are: percent of the labor force in white collar occupations (16%), percent of white families with incomes under \$1,000 (16%), the white adult functional illiteracy rate (10%), percent of overcrowded housing units (9%), percent of white families with incomes between \$1,000 to \$1,999 (8%), percent of the population under five years of age (7%), percent increase in the total population from 1950 to 1960 (6%), and the nonwhite dropout rate (5%).

The variables thus differ in their relative contributions to total predicted variance. Knowledge of the percentage of white collar workers or the percent of white families with income under \$1,000 provides the same relative understanding of the white dropout rate. However, either one contributes about twice as much as that provided by age, and about three times as much as the insight gained from variation in the nonwhite dropout rate. Similar comparative statements could be made for the other independent components of the regression equation.

In addition to differing in their relative contributions to total predicted variance, the variables show a different relationship to the dependent variable. All but two have a positive relationship to the white dropout rate. The exceptions are the percent in white collar occupations and the percent increase in total population. This suggests that cities having low percentages of white collar workers, low recent population increase, and high percentages of low income families, illiterates, overcrowded housing units, population concentration (especially of children under five), and more nonwhite dropouts compared to other cities, exhibit a higher white dropout rate. On the whole, the pattern suggests the strong relationship between indicators of poverty and high white dropout rates.

Although the income and education variables refer to the extremes of the continuum, the occupation variable does not. The negative relationship is not with the customary percentage of professionals, the top extreme end of the continuum, but instead with a much broader category. "White collar occupations" include professional, managerial (except farm), clerical, and sales workers. On the whole, therefore, a city with a very high white dropout rate, compared to other cities, would be a disadvantaged community occupationally.

A city which exhibits a low rate of population growth in comparison to other communities is generally stable and unchanging, or less

Table 2-1 Independent Components of White Dropout Regression and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance

		Contributions				
Independent Components of Regression		Beta .	Percent of Relative Contribution to Total Predicted Variance			
26.b	Percent in White Collar					
	Occupations	-0.3093	53	16%		
14.	Percent White Income			•		
	Under \$1,000	0.3119	.52	16		
22.	White Adult Illiteracy					
	Rate	0.1922	.51	10		
28.	Percent Occupied Units	•				
	with 1.01+ Per Room	0.2363	.39	9		
15.	Percent White Income Be-					
	tween \$1,000-\$1,999	0.2159	.39	8		
12.	Percent Population Under					
	5 Years	0.4086	.16	7		
7.	Percent Increase in Popu-					
	lation 1950-1960	-0.1890	30	6		
52.	Nonwhite Dropout Rate	0.1167	.41 	5 		
11.	Nonworker Ratio	-0.3314	09	3		
3.	Total Population in 1960	0.0774	.25	2 ·		
41.	Percent Males 35-44 Not			•		
	in Labor Force	0.0803	.21	2		
13.	Percent Population Be-					
	tween 5-18 Years	-0.1190	09	1		
34.	Percent White Male					
	Laborers	0.0308	.17	1		
24.	Percent White Unem-					
	ployment	-0.1968	00	0		
29.	Percent White In-					
	Migration	0.1199	14	-2 ^c		
8.	Percent Negro in 1960	-0.2296	.35	-8c		
			$R = .87^{d}$	76%		

aColumn equals Beta value multiplied by Zero Order r. Total equals total predicted variance explained or R². This is true of all following tables.

bNumbers correspond to complete Variable Listing in Table B-1, Appendix B. This is true of all following tables.

cTo arrive at R and R² when sign on Beta and Zero Order r differ, the variable must be subtracted from total predicted variance in accordance with the formula in Appendix A, page 84. True of all following tables.

dSignificant at .01 level.

Table 2-2
Correlation Matrix of Major Variables Included in White Dropout Regression

Variables	26	14	22	28	15	12	7
14	28		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
22	- 59	42					
28	-19	21	14				
15	-15	80	26	-01			
12	-05	-17	-10	62	-25		
7	42	-17	-43	31	-23	51	
52	-28	18	24	09	08	-03	-18

viable. Low population growth would mean low rates of ir-migration compared to out-migration and low birth rates. In general, then, the given population would maintain itself. Suppose that a community were disadvantaged in the sense that its proportion of white collar workers was low, its percentage of low income families high, its level of educational achievement low, and its overcrowding high. Then the possibility of outside factors influencing or leading to change through in-migration would also be low. A low rate of population increase, given the related variables, fosters a high white dropout rate, for it helps to sustain the conditions that surround poverty.

At the same time, the presence of larger numbers of young children means additional pressures for support and subsistence in a relatively disadvantaged community. Poverty is more apt to be felt, less likely to be alleviated, and, given the other factors, conditions unfavorable to remaining in school are likely to be heightened.

In summary, those cities which are comparatively disadvantaged, demographically static communities, or communities with large populations of the very young, would exhibit higher white dropout rates than others.

THE NONWHITE DROPOUT RATE

ERIC

THE multiple correlation between the nonwhite dropout rate and selected social and economic characteristics across the big cities is R=.67. The most meaningful combinations of independent variables account for 45 percent of the variance in nonwhite dropout rates. We were thus less successful in locating the factors related to the nonwhite dropout rate than the white.

Table 2-3
Independent Components of Nonwhite Dropout Regression and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance.

	-	Contributions				
Independent Components of Regression		Beta	Zero Order r	Percent of Relative Contributions to Total Predicted Variance ^a		
51.b	White Dropout Rate	0.4651	.41	19%		
36.	Percent Nonwhite Male Operatives	0.2308	.33	8		
23.	Nonwhite Adult Illiteracy					
20.	Rate	0.3138	.20	6		
9.	Percent Nonwhite Non- Negro, 1960	-0.2318	27	6		
21.		-0.2805	16	4		
	\$10,000 or More Nonworker Ratio	-0.2056	 19	4		
11.	Nonworker Name					
42.	Percent Nonwhite Female Dependency	0.1472	.19	3 ·		
38.	Percent Nonwhite Male					
	Laborers	0.1274		·3		
	Total Population, 1960	0.1391	.11	1		
25.	Percent Nonwhite Un-		10	1		
	employment	0.1226	12	1		
37.	Percent Nonwhite Male	0.000 7	07	1		
	Service Workers	-0.0997	07	1		
41.	Percent Males 35-44 Not	0.1065	.05	0		
5 0	in Labor Force Median Rent	0.1003	01	$-0^{\mathbf{c}}$		
53. 2.		0.2113	•01			
4.	Mile	-0.0829	.13	-1 ^c		
б	Percent Nonwhite, 1950	-0.3213	.04	-1 ^c		
18.						
	Under \$1,000	-0.1733	.12	-2 ^c		
26.		0.2644	28	-7 ^c		
			R = .67 ^d	45%		

^aSee Table 2-1, page 17. ^bSee Table 2-1. ^cSee Table 2-1. ^dSignificant at .01 level.

ERIC

Table 2-4
Correlation Matrix of Major Variables Included in Nonwhite Dropout Regression

Variables	51	36	23	9	21	
36	24					
23	26	31				
9	-22	-36	-41			
21	-09	10	-30	55	,	
11	-09	-02	28	 25	-24	

As Table 2-3 shows, the principal factors in this equation and their relative contributions to total predicted variance are: the white dropout rate (19%), percent of nonwhite male operatives (8%), the nonwhite adult functional illiteracy rate (6%), percent of the population who are nonwhite and non-Negro (6%), percent of nonwhite families with incomes of \$10,000 or more (4%), and the percent of non-workers (4%).

As in the white dropout regression, the variables differ in their relative contributions to total predicted variance. Knowledge of the level of the white dropout rate contributes twice as much understanding as that provided by the level of nonwhite operatives and almost five times as much as the understanding gained from looking at the percent of nonwhite families earning \$10,000 or more,² or the nonworker ratio.

Comparison of the relative contributions of the variables in the white and nonwhite regressions yields some interesting results. There is a much wider spread in the nonwhite regression than in the white. In the latter, the first two variables had the same relative contribution to total predicted variance (16%) and these provided only three times as much as the last factor which added 5 percent. In the nonwhite regression the relative contribution of the first variable (19%) is higher than either major contributor on the white regression, and provides twice as much understanding as the second factor and five times as much as the last two variables.

In addition, the level of the nonwhite dropout rate added 5 percent to the total possible predicted variance in the white regression or 6 percent of the explained variance (see Table 2-1). The white dropout rate contributes 19 percent to the nonwhite regression or 42 percent

²Although we recognize the substantive difference between "earnings" and "income," our use of "earnings" throughout the book is synonymous with "income."

of the explained variance. Although the level of the nonwhite dropout rate has some influence on the white rate, this influence is small. However, the white dropout rate has a considerable influence on the percentage of nonwhites leaving school. Indeed, it accounts for 42 percent of the explained variance.

A similar comparative statement can be made concerning white versus nonwhite adult functional illiteracy levels. The relative influence of these variables in the white and nonwhite regressions are the same. The white illiteracy level adds 10 percent to the total possible predicted variance on the white regression which is 13 percent of the explained variance. The comparable figures for the nonwhite illiteracy level are 6 percent and 14 percent. Unlike the dropout rates, low adult educational attainment adds the same relative understanding of white and nonwhite withdrawal. With one exception of this variable, the factors associated with the white and nonwhite rates are different or of differing importance. Once again, the need to analyze this problem separately for the white and nonwhite populations has been reaffirmed.

In addition to differing in their relative contributions to total predicted variance, the variables show a different relationship to the dependent variable. Three of the factors have a positive relation to the nonwhite dropout rate, and three have a negative influence. Thus, cities having few high income nonwhite families, few nonworkers, and few nonwhite minority groups other than Negroes, and high percentages of nonwhite male operatives, adult illiterates, and white dropouts, compared to other cities, exhibit high nonwhite withdrawal rates. Cities in which the reverse pattern obtains would have a comparatively low percentage of nonwhite dropouts.

The components of this regression are different from those included in the white regression. In the first place, the negative influence of the percent of nonwhites who are not Negro on the dropout rate reaffirms once again the problems inherent in talking about the "nonwhite" population. As reference to Table 2-4 shows, the percent nonwhite non-Negro correlates positively with high nonwhite family income (r = .55) and negatively with nonwhite adult illiteracy (r = -.41). The non-Negro nonwhite population generally exhibits higher educational and occupational achievements than the Negro population. This is particularly true for Oriental groups. The inability to single out the Negro segment of the nonwhite population in this study might thus be the reason for the lower total variance (45%) explained on the nonwhite dropout rate.

On the whole, the major components of this regression do not show that impoverished conditions associate with a high nonwhite dropout rate. The reason for this may be that the nonwhite population is so severely and generally societally and economically disadvantaged to begin with. Their income, and occupational and educational attainment

ERIC

are lower while their unemployment and dependency rates are higher. Also, given the same educational background, a nonwhite person is far less likely to obtain as good or as high paying a job as his white counterpart.³

Since the nonwhite population is poorer, and has been exposed over several generations to more extreme poverty than the white population, disadvantaged conditions have less predictive bearing on the nonwhite dropout rate than they do on the white rate.

Cities with higher white dropout rates and, correspondingly, more depressed conditions present fewer avenues for betterment through education. They also house higher numbers of *nonwhite* dropouts as compared to other cities. When these conditions are reinforced by high percentages of nonwhite operatives and illiterates in the adult population and by *low* percentages of high income families and non-white non-Negroes in the population, a comparatively high nonwhite withdrawal rate is maintained. The chances for improved security through education are slight.

SUMMARY

In the first part of this chapter we attempted to identify and analyze the social and economic correlates of white and nonwhite withdrawal from high school across 131 of the largest cities in the United States. We were more successful in identifying the factors connected with white withdrawal, but, as we indicated, the impossibility of separating the Negro population from other "nonwhites" in this study likely accounts for the lower total variance explained on the nonwhite dropout rate. We have shown that different factors are accounting for variations in these two rates, and that the white dropout rate is an important prediction of nonwhite withdrawal, while the reverse is not true.

Finally, we have attempted to account for the reasons underlying



 $^{^3}$ The effect of the nonworker ratio on the nonwhite dropout rate is not readily discernible. This variable represents the ratio of persons not in the labor force, including children under fourteen, to those in the labor force. In the light of the findings of both the white and nonwhite regressions, the expected influence of this variable was in a positive rather than a negative direction. The lack of correlation between this variable and the percent of males 35-44 not in the labor force (r=.01) and the correspondingly high correlation between the variable and the population between 5-18 (r=.59) leads to the supposition that this variable might largely be a reflection of the young population in school and women who are mothers and housewives. This variable can therefore be reflecting the incidence of nonworking mothers and school attendance. Given both of these aspects, the negative relationship between this variable and the nonwhite dropout rate becomes self-explanatory.

the different relationships on these two regressions. Although the complete regression was presented, we limited our discussion to the major components of the regression—those accounting for most of the variance.⁴

White high school withdrawal was shown to be correlated (R = .87) with low levels of white collar workers and population increase, and high levels of low income families, adult illiteracy, overcrowded housing units, percent of young people under five, and nonwhite dropouts. These factors accounted for 76 percent of the possible variance on this dependent variable. Factors such as unemployment, population density, and median rent (which have been shown to have relative importance in other studies) add nothing to our account of the white dropout rate differences.

Nonwhite high school withdrawal was shown to be correlated (R = .67) with low incidence of high income families, nonworkers and non-white non-Negroes in the population, and high incidence of white dropouts, nonwhite operatives and adult illiterates. These factors accounted for 45 percent of the variance in the nonwhite dropout rate. Once again, the importance of unemployment, density, and median rent, was negligible.

DEVIANT CASE ANALYSIS

AS a result of the first stage of analysis, we were able to predict, in light of the correlated social and economic variables, white and non-white dropout rates for each of the cities. We then compared the actual and predicted rates, and classified the cities into three groups: those in which the dropout rates are identical, plus or minus one standard error, with what one would expect in view of the city's social and economic conditions; those where the rates are higher, and those where they are lower than predicted from the analysis. Figures 2-1 and 2-2 show the results of this procedure in graph form

Figure 2-1 shows the actual and predicted white dropout rates for the 131 cities. Figure 2-2 depicts the nonwhite rates. In both figures, the cities falling *within* the two diagonal lines are those in which the actual rates equal predicted rates, plus or minus one standard error. (The standard error for the white rates = 5.27; for the nonwhite rates, 8.05.) These cities were classified as predictable.

The cities having higher actual than predicted rates are located above the diagonal lines. Those with rates lower than predicted from the analysis are below the lines. These cities were termed deviant and labeled "above" and "below" respectively. The magnitude of the deviation can be judged by the distance from the line itself, which



⁴The reasons behind this decision can be found in Appendix A.

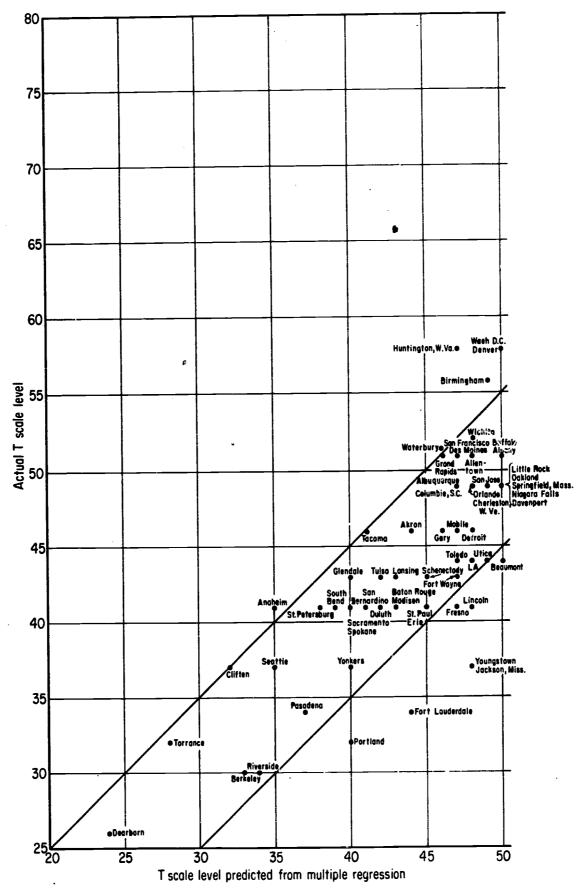
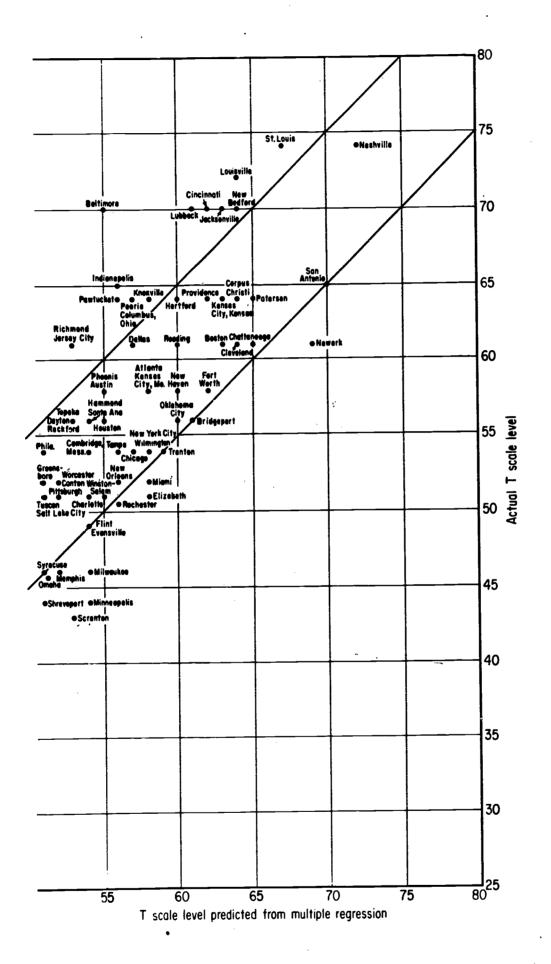


Figure 2-1
GRAPH OF T SCALE LEVEL OF WHITE DROPOUTS FOR 131 CITIES, BY
T SCALE LEVEL PREDICTED FROM MULTIPLE REGRESSION.*



*From 1960 United States census data. Diagonal lines are error bands.

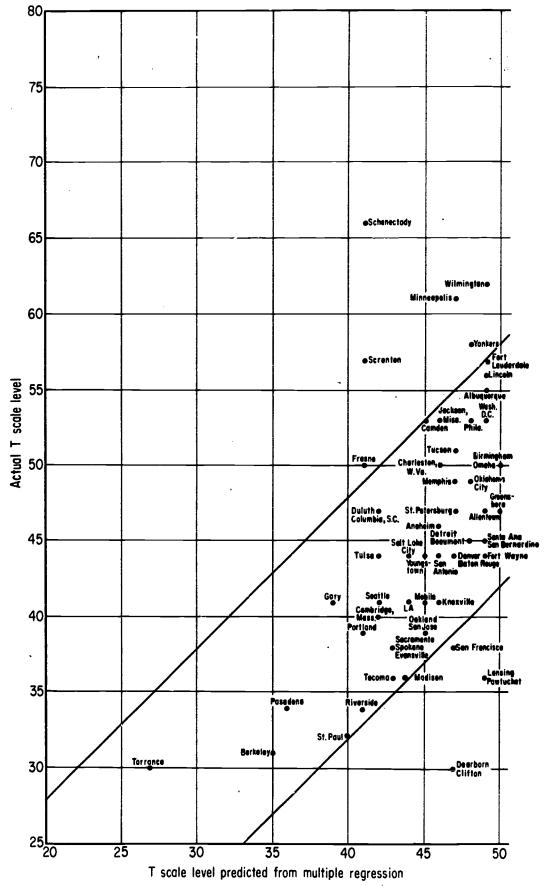
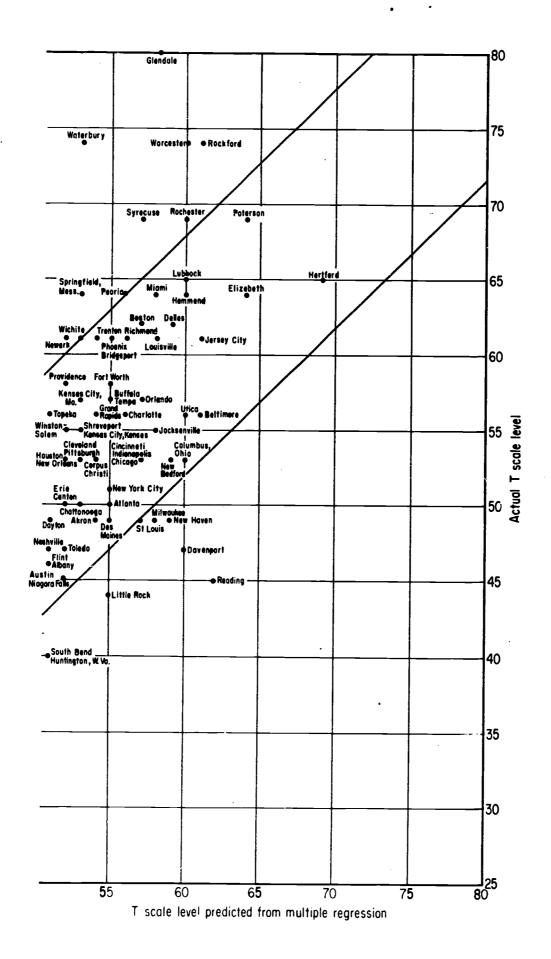


Figure 2-2
GRAPH OF T SCALE LEVEL OF NONWHITE DROPOUTS FOR 131 CITIES,
BY T SCALE LEVEL PREDICTED FROM MULTIPLE REGRESSION.*



*From 1960 United States census data. Diagonal lines are error bands.

represents the difference between the actual and predicted rates. Baltimore and Schenectady show the highest "above" deviations on, respectively, the white and nonwhite regressions. This means that Baltimore has *more* white dropouts and Schenectady *more* nonwhite dropouts than expected.

Thirty-seven cities were classified as deviant on the white dropout rate—twenty "above" and seventeen "below." Twenty-nine—sixteen "above" and thirteen "below"—were so labeled on the non-white rate. Eleven cities were deviant on both: Milwaukee, Waterbury, Peoria, Minneapolis, Newark, Rochester, Fresno, Scranton, St. Louis, Huntington (West Virginia), and Pawtucket. Milwaukee, Waterbury and Peoria are each deviant in the same direction on both rates—Milwaukee "below" and the other two "above." The next five cities mentioned are "below" on the white and "above" on the nonwhite. The last three show the reverse pattern.

The final stage of analysis was concerned with identifying and analyzing the social and economic conditions of the deviant cities. For this purpose, the "above" and "below" cities were singled out, and a separate analysis was done for each.⁵

Preliminary inspection of the nonwhite deviant cities caused us to eliminate five cities from this stage of analysis—Clifton, New Jersey; Dearborn, Michigan; Pawtucket, Rhode Island; Glendale, California; and Scranton, Pennsylvania—since the deviant status of these cities might have been a result of the data collection procedure employed due to their low levels of nonwhites. To prevent possible contamination of our results, we eliminated these five cities from the second stage of multiple correlation-regression analysis. In this second stage, the dependent variable became the residual, or the difference between the actual and predicted rates.

White Deviant Case Analysis

THE multiple correlation between the *white* residual and selected secondary variables was R = .50. The indicators of annual city expenditures and revenue, therefore, accounted for 25 percent of the possible variance among the white deviant cities.

The level of per capita expenditures on health and hospitals was the major single variable in this regression. It alone accounts for 11 percent of the possible variance. The average payment per family under the program of Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) contributed 8 percent to our understanding. The level of per capita revenue and the rate of AFDC add respectively 4 and 2 percent.

Although these variables appear to be interrelated on the surface.



⁵See Appendix A for a complete discussion of our second analysis stage, especially pages 82-85.

Table 2-5
Independent Components of White Dropout Residual Regression, Secondary Variables Only, for Deviant Cities and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance

		Contributions				
:	Independent Components of Regression	Beta	Zero Order r	Percent of Relative Contribution to Total Predicted Variance		
45.b	Expenditures on Health and Hospitals	0.3253	.35	1107		
50.	Average Payment Per	0.0200	.00	11%		
	Family of AFDC	-0.3531	22	8		
46.	Revenue	0.1690	.23	4		
49.	Rate of AFDC	-0.1522	13	2		
,			R = .50	25%		

^aSee Table 2-1, page 17.

this is not entirely true, as Table 2-6 demonstrates. High expenditures on health and hospitals do not necessitate high payments per family of AFDC, or a high rate of AFDC. In fact, there is a slight negative relationship between the incidence of families with dependent children and the expenditures on the other two variables. Per capita revenue correlates positively with all of the other variables, but this correlation is only of a moderate nature. Richer cities have a tendency to spend more on health and welfare, but this is not always, or necessarily, true.

Deviant cities with high revenues and high per capita expenditures on health and hospitals, and with low rates and payments per family of AFDC, are more often "above" cities as compared to other deviant communities. Deviant cities with the reverse pattern comparatively tend to appear as "below" communities.

Table 2-6
Correlation Matrix of Secondary Variables Included in White
Dropout Residual Regression for Deviant Cities

Variables	45	50	49
50	23		
49	-04	-02	
46	60	31	16

^bSee Table 2-1.

^cSignificant at .05 level.

Discussion

WHEN the results of the original multiple regression are kept in mind, these findings take on additional meaning. We found that cities which are more disadvantaged economically exhibit higher white dropout rates. Public expenditures on health and hospitals do not reduce economically depressed conditions; they merely provide basic and necessary services for a population which might be unable to pro-

Table 2-7
Independent Components of White Dropout Residual Regression, Primary and Secondary Variables, for Deviant Cities and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance

			Con	tributions
1	Independent Components of Regression	Beta	Zero Order r	Percent of Relative Contribution to Total I'redicted Variance ^a
50.b	Average Payment Per			
	Family of AFDC	-0.8390	22	18%
22.	White Adult Illiteracy			
	Rate	0.6966	.20	14
45.	Expenditures on Health			•
	and Hospitals	0.3859	.35	14
2.	Population Per Square			
	Mile	0.5981	.18	11
32.	Percent of White			
	Male Operatives	0.9690	.10	10
14.	Percent of White In-			
	come Under \$1,000	0.5083	.15	8
43.	Per Pupil Expenditures	-0.4102	10	4
17.	Percent of White Income			•
	\$10,000 or More	0.7557	01	$-1^{\mathbf{c}}$
41.	Percent Males 35-44 Not			
	in Labor Force	-0.3245	.09	-3 ^c
4.	Percent Increase in Pop-			.0
	ulation, 1950-1960	0.2765	14	$-4^{\mathbf{c}}$
26.	Percent in White Collar	0.0400	4.0	. oC
	Occupations	0.8420	12	$-10^{\mathbf{c}}$
	,		$R = .78^{\mathbf{d}}$	61%

^aSee Table 2-1, page 17.



bSee Table 2-1.

^cSee Table 2-1.

dSignificant at the .01 level.

Table 2-8 Correlation Matrix of Major, Primary and Secondary Variables Included in White Dropout Regression for Deviant Cities

Variables	50	22	45	2
22	27			
45	23	15		
2	45	29	52	
32	41	66	-00	33

vide these services for itself. Payments per family for AFDC, on the other hand, help to alleviate depressed conditions by providing additional (Federal) income for deprived families—the net effect being greater when the payments are higher. In the same way, the larger the number of families receiving some assistance, the larger are the chances of reducing abject poverty to some degree and, therefore, the lower the white dropout rate. The importance of the rate of AFDC and the per capita revenue of the city, in explaining the residual variance, however, is minimal, as can be seen when the primary variables are included in the regression.

When both the original and the secondary variables are used to explain deviance on the white dropout rate, per capita revenue and the rate of AFDC no longer appear as large contributors to total predicted variance. The new multiple R is .78, and we are now able to explain an additional 31 percent of the residual variance or a total of 61 percent.

Average payment per family for AFDC now becomes the prime contributor, accounting for 18 percent of the possible variance. Public expenditures on health and hospitals take on secondary importance, contributing 14 percent. Together, they now account for slightly more than half of the explained variance (32%) among white deviant cities.

The findings support the thesis advanced in one discussion of the secondary variables alone: Deviant communities with relatively more favorable social and economic conditions—low levels of illiteracy, population density, male operatives, and expenditures on health and hospitals—and high average payments per family for AFDC which help to alleviate the conditions of poverty, are more likely to have lower white dropout rates than expected, when compared to other deviant cities. Communities with the opposite social and economic conditions, and low average AFDC payments, are more likely to be deviant in a negative direction, or "above" the expected dropout rate.

Nonwhite Deviant Case Analysis

THE multiple correlation between the nonwhite residual and selected secondary variables was R = .58. These variables, therefore, accounted



Table 2-9
Independent Components of Nonwhite Residual Regression, Secondary Variables Only, for Deviant Cities and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance

		Contributions				
Independent Components of Regression	Beta	Zero Order r	Percent of Relative Contribution to Total Predicted Variance ^a			
43.b Per Pupil Expenditures	0.4517	.47	21%			
50. Average Payment Per Family of AFDC	0.3099	.37	11			
44. Expenditures on Parks and Recreation	-0.1754	01	0			
		$\mathbf{R} = .58^{\mathbf{C}}$	32%			

^aSee Table 2-1, page 17.

Table 2-10
Correlation Matrix of Secondary Variables
Included in Nonwhite Dropout Residual
Regression for Deviant Cities

Variables	43	50
50	21	
44	24	18

for 32 percent of the possible variance among the nonwhite deviant cities.

As we can see, all of the explained variance was accounted for by two variables—per pupil expenditures (21%) and the average payment per family of AFDC (11%). The latter variable thus contributes to understanding of both the white and nonwhite residual variance.

The importance of these variables was not changed when we included



b_{See} Table 2-1.

^CSignificant at the .01 level.

Table 2-11 Independent Components of Nonwhite Dropout Residual Regression, Primary and Secondary Variables, for Deviant Cities and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance

			Contr	ibutions
Ind	ependent Components of Regression	Beta	Zero Order r	Percent of Relative Contribution to Total Predicted Variance ^a
43.b	Per Pupil Expenditures	0.8505	.47	40%
50.	Average Payment of AFDC	0.6979	.37	26
45.	Expenditures on Health and Hospitals	0.7097	.20	14
41.	Percent of Males 35-44 Not in Labor Force	-0.2939	35	10
13. 39.	Percent Population Be- tween 5-18 Years Percent Nonwhite Female	1.0056	.05	5
	Private Household Workers	-0.1450	27	4
40.	Sex Ratio	-0.5409	04	2
37.	Percent Nonwhite Male Service Workers Percent in White Collar	-0.2669	05	1
26.	Occupations	0.2996	.03	1
10.	Fertility Ratio	-0.5123	.00	-0
2.	Population Per Square Mile	-0.5075	.03	-1 ^c
35.	Percent Nonwhite Male Professionals	-0.3406	.10	-3 ^c
19.	Percent Nonwhite Income Between \$1,000-\$1,999	0.2800	20	-6 ^c
			$R = .97^{\circ}$	93%

^aSee Table 2-1, page 17. ^bSee Table 2-1.

^cSee Table 2-1. ^dSignificant at .01 level.

ERIC

Table 2-12
Correlation Matrix of Major Primary and Secondary Variables
Included in Nonwhite Dropout Residual Regression for Deviant
Cities

Variables	43	50	45
 50	21		
45	-01	15	
41	-22	-17	31

the primary variables; their contributions were increased. When the original social and economic variables are reintroduced, we obtain a new multiple R of .97. We thus explain an additional 61 percent of the residual variance, or a total of 93 percent. It is interesting to note that here we were able to explain one-third more of the variance on the nonwhite residual than the white. Furthermore, while the additions of the primary variables in the white residual resulted in the inclusion of three of these as major contributors to total predicted variance, the same pattern did not obtain on the nonwhite residual regression.

The results of the nonwhite residual regression are more difficult to explain than those of the white residual. Deviant cities with high levels of per pupil, health, and welfare expenditures and low percentages of males not in the labor force are more apt to have higher non-white dropout rates than expected. Cities exhibiting the opposite patterns are more likely to be deviant in a positive direction and thus considered "below" expected.

The three major contributors in this regression have a positive relationship to the residual. The influence of average payments per family for AFDC is, therefore, in an opposite direction here than on the white residual.

Two factors might be contributing to this pattern. First, the secondary variables are indicators of public expenditures for the city as a whole. We were not able to secure separate figures, for example, on the average payments per family for AFDC for the white and nonwhite population. Therefore, it is very possible that the effects of these

⁶As reference to Table 2-11 shows, 80 percent of the possible variance, or 86 percent of the explained variance, is accounted for by the secondary variables of per pupil, welfare, and health expenditures. Only 10 percent stems from one primary variable—the percentage of males 35 to 44 not in the labor force. In contrast, the secondary variables on the white residual accounted for 32 percent of the possible variance or only 53 percent of the explained variance.

expenditures are differently received among whites and nonwhites, with the white population receiving more of the benefits.

Secondly, if the results of the original nonwhite dropout regression are kept in mind, the findings here become more understandable. As was indicated in the discussion of the white residual, payments of AFDC help to alleviate depressed conditions by providing additional income. Although this is true, the fact remains that welfare assistance is necessary. The higher the payments, the more visible they become, and conversely, the less incentive there is to remain in school as chances for betterment through education are perceived as slight. In the same sense, the level of per pupil expenditures, as such, does not have as direct an effect on the nonwhite population as the white. When education is used as a means to an end, it becomes useful only when the end seems obtainable.

CONCLUSION

IN summary, we were more successful in explaining the variance on the nonwhite residual than the white. Unlike the original regressions, there was overlapping on the factors accounting for the deviant status of the cities. Average payments per family for AFDC and expenditures on health and hospitals are major contributors to the explanation of the variance on both regressions. Per pupil expenditures was the other major contributor on the nonwhite residual, while the white illiteracy rate, population per square mile, and the percent of white operatives provided additional understanding of the deviance on the white dropout rate.

In conclusion, we have shown that differences in levels of high school dropouts are functions of social and economic differences across the largest cities in the United States, white and nonwhite rates having varying correlates. In addition, we have demonstrated that departures of cities from expected levels of high school withdrawal, given their social and economic conditions, are related in large part to differences in per capita welfare, health, and educational program expenditures. These factors exert differing influences on white and nonwhite withdrawal. The significance of the results in both of these spheres for policy and program decisions will be discussed after the analysis of the second educational barrier—adult functional illiteracy.

EXPLAINING ADULT FUNCTIONAL ILLITERACY

THE traditional index of adult functional illiteracy—adults reporting less than five years of elementary schooling in the decennial census—was used for specification of our second major dependent variable. The methodological design of this part of the study was the same as that employed in the analysis of the white and nonwhite dropout rates, and was based on the same 131 large cities in the United States. In this chapter we will discuss the social and economic correlates of adult functional illiteracy across these 131 cities, and the features of those communities which reveal much higher or lower rates than expected.

WHITE ILLITERACY

THE multiple correlation between the white adult illiteracy rate and selected social and economic characteristics of the cities was R=.84. These social and economic variables have, therefore, accounted for 70 percent of the possible variance.

As Table 3-1 demonstrates, the principal factors in this equation, and their relative contributions to total predicted variance are: percent of white in-migration (27%), percent of the labor force in white

^{1&}quot;Functional illiteracy" and "illiteracy" will be used synonymously throughout the book.

Table 3-1 Independent Components of White Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance

			Contr	ibutions	
I	Independent Components of Regression		Zero Order r	Percent of Relative Contribution to Tota Predicted Variance	
29.b 26.	Percent White In-Migration Percent in White Collar	-0.4677	57	27%	
14.	Occupations Percent White Income	-0.4304	59	25	
33.	Under \$1,000 Percent White Male	0.3097	.42	13	
	Service Workers	0.2668	.33	9	
10.	Fertility Ratio	-0.4620	11	5	
34.	Percent White Male Operatives	0.1122	.35	4	
28.	Percent Occupied Units with 1.01+ Per Room	0.2588	.14	4	
53.	Median Rent	-0.0643	28	2	
	Nonworker Ratio Percent Males 35-44 Not	0.0763	.03	ō	
12.	in Labor Force Percent Population Under	-0.0864	.07	-1 ^c	
	5 Years	0.2138	10	2 ^C	
40.	Sex Ratio	0.1948	15	-3 ^c	
4.	Percent Increase in Pop- ulation 1950-1960	0.0972	4 3	-4 ^c	
31.	Percent White Male Professionals	0.1632	53	9c	
			$R = .84^{d}$	70%	

^aSee Table 2-1, page 17.

bSee Table 2-1.

CSee Table 2-1.

dSignificant at .01 level.

Table 3-2 Correlation Matrix of Major Variables Included in White Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression

Variables	29	26	14
26	43		
14	01	-28	
33	-31	05	12

collar occupations (25%), percent of white families with incomes under \$1,000 (13%), and the percent of white male service workers (9%).

Knowledge of the level of white in-migration and white collar workers in a city provide approximately equal understanding of the white illiteracy rate. However, either one contributes twice as much knowledge as that supplied by the percent of low income families and three times as much as is gained from the level of white male service workers.

In addition to differing in their relative contributions to total predicted variance, these four variables have different relationships to illiteracy. Two have a positive relation to the white illiteracy rate, while two are negatively associated. Cities having low levels of white in-migration and white collar workers and high percentages of low income families and male service workers, compared to other cities, have high levels of white adult illiteracy. Communities in which the reverse pattern obtains have a comparatively low white illiteracy rate.²

As we would expect from the importance of the white illiteracy rate as a correlate of premature withdrawal from high school, there is considerable overlapping of the social and economic conditions of communities having high illiteracy and dropout rates. The level of white collar workers and low income families appear as important correlates in both regressions. Once again we see the strong relationship between poverty and low educational attainment. Poor communities have less literate adult populations.

²After the completion of the study, we realized that the failure to consider percent foreign born as an independent variable on the white adult illiteracy regression might be a serious omission. We, therefore, selected a random sample of 25 cities and computed a Pearsonian r between these two variables. The resulting r = .29 was not significant at the .05 level and was of lower magnitude than the zero order r's of the principal factors in the regression equation. We thus concluded that the omission of this variable would not significantly alter the obtained results.

The reader must be cautioned not to infer a causal relationship where poor occupational and income achievement leads to illiteracy, however. We are dealing here with the adult population who were 25 years of age or older in 1960, using the social and economic conditions of cities at this time as independent variables. The educational level of these adults was established in the past, thus present conditions do not have a direct effect.

Yet, those cities which are comparatively disadvantaged and static have a larger adult illiterate population than cities with a different occupational, income, and in-migration mix.

NONWHITE ILLITERACY

THE results of the nonwhite adult illiteracy regression are on the whole similar to those of the white regression. Here, we obtained a multiple correlation of R=.91. This accounts for 82 percent of the possible variance on the nonwhite illiteracy rate—more than on any of the other dependent variables.

The principal components of this equation and their relative contribution to the total predicted variance are: percent of nonwhite male laborers (32%), percent of nonwhite family income between \$1,000-\$1,999 (10%), percent of nonwhite female private household workers (9%), percent of the nonwhite population in 1950 (8%), percent of nonwhite family income under \$1,000 (8%) percent of nonwhite in-migration (6%), and finally the percent of nonwhite male operatives (6%).³

As in the dropout regressions, comparative statements can be made concerning the respective importance of factors accounting for both white and nonwhite illiteracy. The level of in-migration is an important contributor to both regressions, but its influence in the white regression is greater than in the nonwhite. In the former, knowledge of the white in-migration rate added 27% to total possible



There was a much wider variation in the relative contributions of the variables in the nonwhite illiteracy regression than there was on the white regression. In the latter, the first two variables had approximately the same relative contribution to total predicted variance (27 and 25%), and they provided only 3 times as much as the last factor, which added 9%. In the non-white regression, the relative contribution of the first variable—percent of nonwhite male laborers—is higher than either major contributor on the white regression (32%), and provides three times as much understanding as the second factor and more than five times as much as the last two factors. Therefore, the difference in contribution of the first two variables on the nonwhite regression is equal to the total spread on the whole white illiteracy regression.

Table 3-3 Independent Components of Nonwhite Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance

			Contr	ibutions
Independent Components of Regression		Beta Zero Percent of Relat Order r Predicted Varian		
38.b Percent Nonwhite Male		2.4040	n a	32%
	Laborers	0.4242	.76	3270
19.	Percent Nonwhite Income	O 1484	.69	10
	Between \$1,000-\$1,999	0.1474	.00	10
30.	Percent Nonwhite Female			
	Private Household Workers	0.1345	.66	9
e.	Percent Nonwhite, 1950	0.1199	.70	8
6. 18.		012200	.,.	•
10.	Under \$1,000	0.1108	.68	8
30.		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
υ.	Migration	-0.1824	34	6
36.	Percent Nonwhite Male			
	Operatives	0.1845	.31	6 .
13.	Percent Population Between			
10.	5-18 Years	0.1346	.26	4
41.	Percent Males 35-44 Not			
	in Labor Force	0.1114	.30	3
26.	Percent in White Collar			
	Occupations	-0.0946	32	3
7.	Percent Increase in Non-			
	white population 1950-			•
	1960	-0.1520		2 4 C
10.	Fertility Ratio	-0.1729	.03	-1 ^c
2.	Population Per Square	A 4#0"	4 "	-1°
	Mile	0.0586	15	-1-
21.	Percent Nonwhite Income		OO	_3c
	\$10,000 or More	0.1145	30	J-
9.	Percent Nonwhite Non-	0.0944	41	4 ^c
	Negro 1960	U.U344	.41	7.
			R = .91 ^d	82%

aSee Table 2-1, page 17. bSee Table 2-1. cSee Table 2-1. dSignificant at .01 level.

Table 3-4 Correlation Matrix of Major Variables Included in Nonwhite Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression

Variables	38	19	39	6	18	30
19	56	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•		
39	62	71				
. 6	56	5 7	52			
18	54	77	57	÷ 49		
30	-11	-23	-14	-34	-27	
36	24	07	06	28	27	02

predicted variance, or 38% of the explained variance. The level of nonwhite in-migration contributes 6% to the nonwhite regression, or 8% of the explained variance. Therefore, the level of in-migration has a negative relationship to both the white and nonwhite illiteracy rates, yet the magnitude of the relationship is much stronger on the white regression.

Similarly, the percentages of impoverished white and nonwhite families (those with income of less than \$1,000) are important contributors to total predicted variance on both regressions. White family income under \$1,000 adds 13% to the total possible predicted variance on the white regression, or 19% of the explained variance. The respective figures for nonwhite income under \$1,000 are 8% and 9%. Here again, very low income achievement provides more understanding of the white illiteracy rate than the nonwhite. However, if we include the percent of nonwhite families with income between \$1,000 - \$1,999, then the level of nonwhite low income families contributes 18% to total predicted variance or 21% of the explained variance, and the relative contribution of low income achievement becomes comparable on both regressions.

The occupational variables do not refer to the same populations. Therefore, similar comparable statements have little utility. However, as the reader can see, the relationship between low occupational achievement and illiteracy is strong on both the white and nonwhite regressions.

As we indicated above, the results of the nonwhite illiteracy regression are very similar to those of the white. Once again we see the relationship between poverty and low educational achievement: Communities having high percentages of white male laborers and operatives, female private household workers, low income families and nonwhites in 1950 and a low nonwhite in-migration rate, compared to other cities, have high nonwhite adult illiteracy rates. Communities



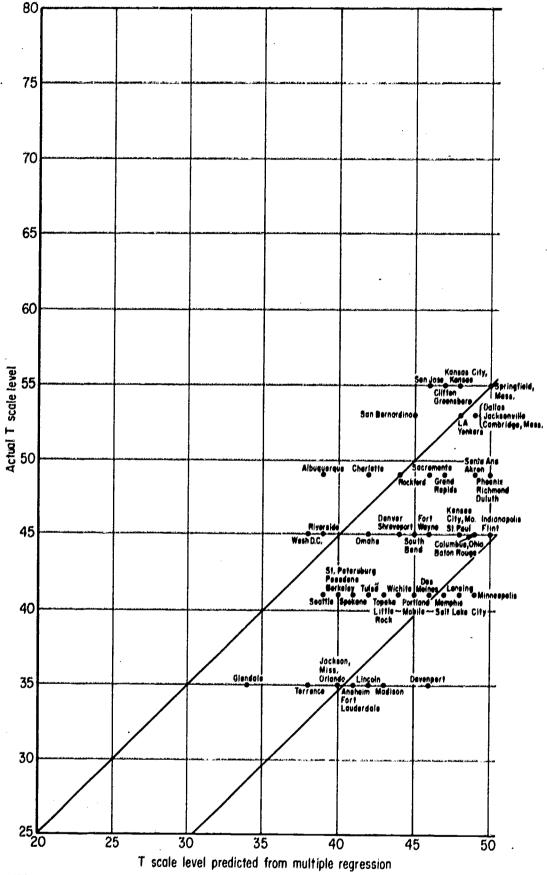
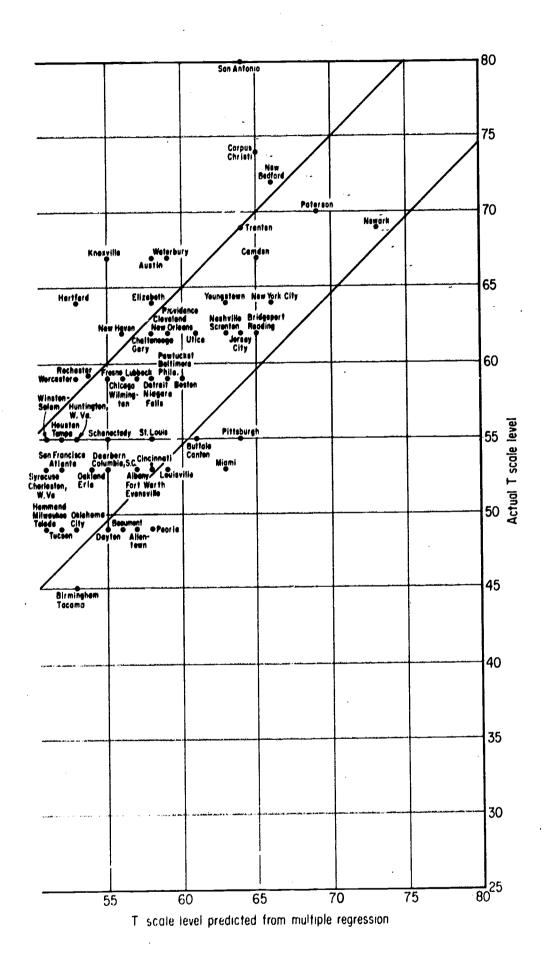


Figure 3-1
GRAPH OF T SCALE LEVEL OF WHITE ADULT FUNCTIONAL ILLITERACY FOR 131 CITIES, BY T SCALE LEVEL PREDICTED FROM
MULTIPLE REGRESSION.*



*From 1960 United States census data. Diagonal lines are error bands.

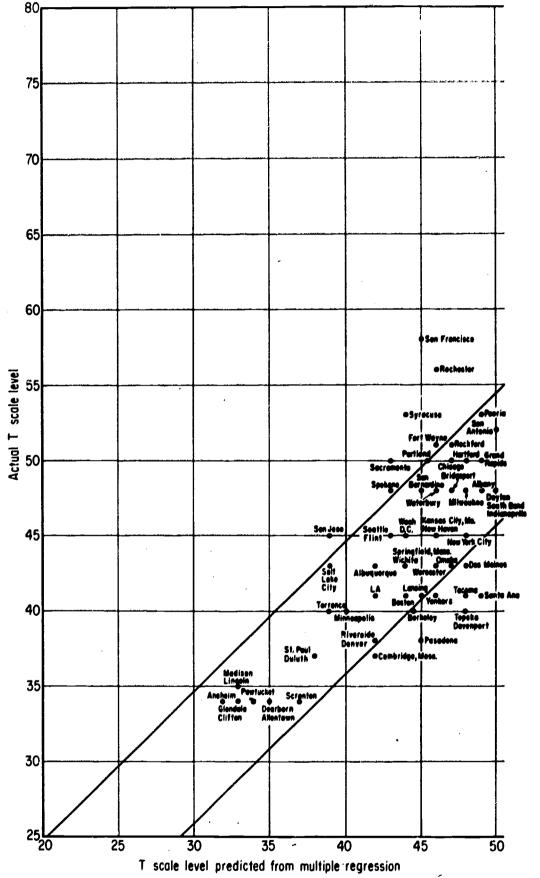
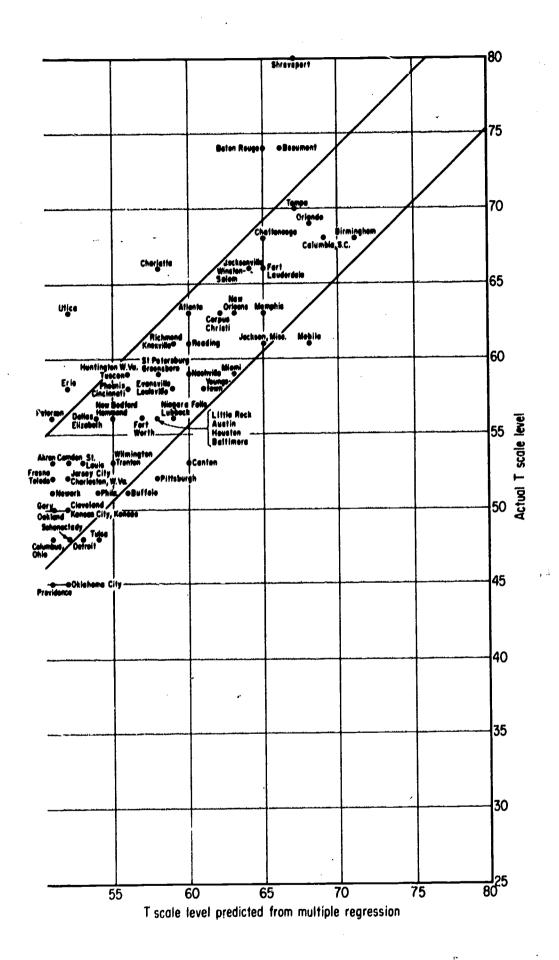


Figure 3-2
GRAPH OF T SCALE LEVEL OF NONWHITE ADULT FUNCTIONAL
ILLITERACY FOR 131 CITIES, BY T SCALE LEVEL PREDICTED
FROM MULTIPLE REGRESSION.*



*From 1960 United States census data. Diagonal lines are error bands.

in which the reverse pattern obtains would have a comparatively low percentage of nonwhite illiterates.

The only new component appearing as a major contributor is the level of the nonwhite population in 1950. Given a relatively disadvantaged, static community, the larger the population a decade earlier, the more likely the conditions connected with a high nonwhite illiteracy rate will be maintained, and subsequently, the higher the rate. The high positive zero order correlations between this variable and most other factors in the regression add support to this supposition. Also, in these cities, the adult illiteracy rate in 1960 is likely to be higher as many of the young people in 1950 turn 25 and, therefore, would be considered as part of the adult illiterate population.

The results of this regression add support to the analysis and discussion of the nonwhite dropout regression. Cities that are relatively disadvantaged and static communities, offer fewer avenues for advancement or security through education. Therefore, such impoverished communities have a higher percentage of nonwhite dropouts as well as higher adult illiteracy rates.

RESUME

ERIC

IN summary, both white and nonwhite adult illiteracy correlate with low in-migration and high levels of low income and occupational achievement. In addition, the level of the nonwhite population in 1950 had importance for the understanding of the nonwhite illiteracy rate. These factors account for 70 percent of the variance of the white illiteracy rate and 82 percent of the variance on the nonwhite regression. Here we were more successful in identifying the factors connected with nonwhite adult illiteracy. As in the analysis of the dropout rates, factors such as population density, unemployment and median rent added little or nothing to our understanding of low adult educational achievement when the above factors were taken into account.

DEVIANT CASE ANALYSIS

THE second stage of this analysis was exactly the same as the dropout analysis. Using the above correlated social and economic variables, white and nonwhite illiteracy rates were predicted for each of the 131 cities. By comparing the actual and predicted rates, we classified the cities into the same three groups. Figures 3-1 and 3-2 show the results of this procedure for the illiteracy rates. The standard error for the white illiteracy rate is 5.38; for the nonwhite it is 4.41.

Forty cities were classified as deviant on the white illiteracy rate—20 "above" and 20 "below"—while thirty-two were so labeled

on the nonwhite rate—15 "above" and 17 "below." Nine cities were deviant on both variables: Pittsburgh, Buffalo, Davenport, Canton, Tacoma, Charlotte, San Jose, Rochester, and Beaumont. All of these cities, with the exception of Beaumont, are deviant in the same direction on both rates—the first five "below" and the next three "above." Beaumont is "below" on the white and "above" on the nonwhite illiteracy rate.

In summary, only one city—Rochester—was classified as deviant on all four dependent variables. Five communities were labeled deviant on three of the variables, thirty-three on two, fifty-three on only one, and thirty-nine were consistently classified as non-deviant.⁴

White Deviant Case Analysis

THE multiple correlation between the white residual and selected secondary variables was R = .46. These indicators thus accounted for 21 percent of the variance among deviant cities on white illiteracy levels.

Table 3-5
Independent Components of White Adult Functional Illiteracy Residual Regression, Secondary Variables Only, for Deviant Cities, and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance

	Contributions				
Independent Components of Regression	Beta	Zero Order r	Percent of Relative Contribution to Tota Predicted Variance		
45.b Expenditures on Health	·				
and Hospitals	0.3116	.38	12%		
49. Rate of AFDC	0.2667	.25	7		
44. Expenditures on Parks and			,		
Recreation	-0.1862	12	2		
		$R = .46^{\circ}$	21%		

^aSee Table 2-1, page 17.



b_{See} Table 2-1.

^CSignificant at .05 level.

⁴For a detailed listing of the deviant vs. non-deviant status of each city on all four variables, see Table B-6 in Appendix B.

ERIC

Table 3-6
Correlation Matrix of Secondary Variables Included in White Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression for Deviant Cities

Variables	45	49
49	18	
• 44	· - 11	37 ∴

Per capita expenditures on health and hospitals is the major variable on this regression, accounting for 12 percent of the possible variance. The rate of AFDC contributes 7 percent, while per capita expenditures on parks and recreation adds 2 percent. Thus, deviant cities with high expenditures on health and hospitals, and rates of AFDC, and low expenditures on parks and recreation are more likely to have higher white illiteracy rates compared to other deviant communities. Cities with the reverse pattern are more likely to be classified as "below."

The addition of the primary variables to the equation had the chief effect of increasing the importance of the first two variables. It also eliminated the influence of per capita expenditures on parks and recreation as a contributor.

Here, the new multiple R=.73 enabled us to explain an additional 27 percent of the residual variance, or a total of 53 percent. Per capita expenditures on health and hospitals now account for 27 rather than 12 percent of the variance, while the rate of AFDC contributes 14 instead of 7 percent.

When the results of the original illiteracy regression are kept in mind, these results take on additional meaning. Cities with rather depressed conditions—low income and occupational achievement, and low in-migration rates—have a higher number of white adult illiterates. Given these conditions, high per capita expenditures on health and hospitals might indicate the need for the city to provide basic and necessary services for a large segment of the population unable to meet these needs privately. Likewise, a high incidence of children receiving aid under AFDC would indicate a more dependent population, one likely to have no private means of securing support or assistance. Therefore, these communities would be more disadvantaged than expected and, hence, would have more white adult illiterates than expected.⁵

⁵This interpretation assumes a process over time, while our data are rather static. Therefore, this interpretation is quite speculative.

Table 3-7 Independent Components of White Adult Functional Illiteracy Residual Regression, Primary and Secondary Variables, for Deviant Cities and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance

		Contributions			
Independent Components of Regression		Beta	Zero Order r	Percent of Relative Contribution to Total Predicted Variance ^a	
45.b	Expenditures on Health				
-0.	and Hospitals	. 0.7212	.38	27%	
49.	Rate of AFDC	0.5650	25	14	
4.	Percent Increase in Pop-		•		
	ulation 1950-1960	0.6226	.06	4	
2.	Population Per Square	•			
	Mile	-0.3239	 11	4	
10.	Fertility Ratio	0.1977	.14	3	
44.	Expenditures on Parks and		10	2	
	Recreation	-0.1916	12	2	
29.	Percent White In-	0.0041	00	~_1	
	Migration	-0.6941	 02	1	
17.	Percent White Income	0.0500	· _ 0E	. 1	
	\$10,000+	-0.2789	 05	•	
24.	Percent White Unemploy-	0.0404	.04	1	
	ment	0.3404	•04	*	
14.	Percent White Income	0.2577	.05	1	
	Under \$1,000	-0.2245	 03	1	
3.	Total Population, 1960 Percent Males 35-44 Not	0.2240	•00	-	
41.	in Labor Force	0.1497	02	-0 ^c	
, 11	Nonworker Ratio	-0.3584		-2c	
		0.5095		-4c	
53.	Mentan Vent	. '		•	
		•	$R = .73^d$	53%	

^aSee Table 2-1, page 17. ^bSee Table 2-1.

^cSee Table 2-1. ^dSignificant at .01 level.

ERIC

Table 3-8
Correlation Matrix of Major Primary and Secondary Variables
Included in White Adult Functional Illiteracy Residual Regression
for Deviant Cities

Variables	45	. 49	4
49	18		
4	-24	-02	
2	· 11	-05	-58

The influence of population increase and population density are less discernible. Given a low white in-migration rate, a high rate of population increase could result from a high birth rate, with the subsequent increase of the very young population. The zero order r's between population increase and the population under five (r = .56) and the fertility ratio (r = .49) seem to substantiate this. As was indicated in the analysis of the white dropout rate, the presence of a large number of young children compounds conditions of poverty; it presents additional pressures for support and subsistence in an already disadvantaged community. Therefore, the effect of age structure would be similar to that of per capita expenditures on health and hospitals and the rate of AFDC. High levels of all of these variables are associated with more depressed conditions.

Although high population density in a relatively disadvantaged community usually has the effects of accentuating the conditions of poverty, this variable has a negative relation to the white residual. Given the other factors in the regression, low population density would be associated with higher levels of white adult illiterates than expected. The negative zero order r's between density and population increase (r = -.58), percent of the population under five years of age (r = -.50), and the fertility ratio (r = -.49), seem to indicate that a *natural* increase in the population is inversely associated with the density of the community. This may be due to the lower in-migration and higher out-migration rates which cancel the effects of a high birth rate.

Given this fact and the positive association between density and total population (r = .38), however, the effects of this variable become understandable: Cities with high numbers of adult illiterates may attract a lower proportion of in-migrants from other states. The negative zero order r's between the level of in-migration, low income, and low occupational attainment, suggests that this type of static population is in a relatively less advantageous state. Given low rates of in-migration and the positive association between density and total

population, it is likely that "above" cities comparatively would be smaller, less settled communities. Perhaps, too, the population living in these cities are apt to be more socially and economically disadvantaged when the *effects* of in-and-out-migration are considered. The city is likely to be less viable, have higher dependency and birth rates and more white adult illiterates than expected.

Thus, deviant cities with high per capita expenditures on health and hospitals, dependency rates, and population increase (attributed mainly to the birth rate) and low population density tend to be more socially and economically depressed communities and are likely to have higher levels of white adult illiteracy. Cities with more favorable conditions are likely to have lower rates than expected and are classified as "below."

NONWHITE DEVIANT CASE ANALYSIS

THE multiple correlation between the nonwhite residual and the secondary variables only was not significant. When both the primary and secondary variables were used to explain the deviance on the nonwhite illiteracy rate, however, we obtained a multiple R=.91, and we were able to explain 83 percent of the possible variance among the nonwhite deviant cities.

The prime contributors here, in contrast to the white data, are not city government expenditures (they take a secondary importance, accounting together for 23 percent of the variance), but the social and economic conditions of the deviant cities. The major correlates are now the level of nonwhite female dependency and the nonworker ratio, which account for 42 percent of the explained variance. The other principal correlates and their relative contribution to the total predicted variance are: per pupil expenditures (14%), average payment per family for AFDC (9%), percent of the population under 5(7%), median rent (7%), and the sex ratio (4%).

Therefore, cities with high levels of nonwhite dependent females, nonworkers, median rent, and more males than females, and cities with low levels of per pupil expenditures, average payments of AFDC and children under 5, are more often "below" cities as compared to other deviant communities. Cities exhibiting the opposite patterns are more apt to have higher nonwhite illiteracy rates than expected.

Upon first inspection, the results of this regression seem quite surprising. The prime contributor to total predicted variance—the percent of nonwhite female dependency—has a negative relation to the dependent variable! This seems to contradict the notion of a strong positive relationship between welfare dependency and illiteracy. (Our variable is not a pure indicator of nonwhite female dependency but is a ratio of the number of females aged 14-65, with children



Table 3-9
Independent Components of Nonwhite Adult Functional Illiteracy Residual Regression, Primary and Secondary Variables, for Deviant Cities and Their Contributions to Total Predicted Variance

		Contributions				
Independent Components of Regression		-		Percent of Relative Contribution to Tota Predicted Variance		
12.b	Percent Nonwhite Female		·			
	Dependency	-1.0011	20	20%		
11.	Nonworker Ratio	-1.1303	13	15		
1 3.	Per Pupil Expenditures	0.6202	.23	. 14		
50.	Average Payment Per		•	•		
	Family for AFDC	0.7283	.12	9		
12.	Percent Population Under		•			
	5 Years	1.6831	.04	7		
53.	Median Rent	-0.8651	08	7		
10.	Sex Ratio	-0.3524	11	4		
21.	Percent Nonwhite Income,					
	\$10,000 or More	-0.7562	03	2		
28.	Percent Occupied Units					
	with 1.01+ Per Room	-0.7050	03	2		
5.	Percent Nonwhite in 1960	0.1090	.17	2⋅		
1 5.	Expenditures on Health and					
	Hospitals	0.1566	.09	1		
	•		$R = .91^{C}$	83%		

^aSee Table 2·1, page 17.

Table 3-10 Correlation Matrix Primary and Secondary Variables Included in Nonwhite Illiteracy Residual Regression for Deviant Cities

Variables	42	11	43	50	12	53
- 11	-11			_		
43	09	-42				
50	25	-42	75			
12	-17	71	-65	-50		
. 53	-23	-42	53	55	-23	
40	-12	24	-28	06	56	11



bSee Table 2-1.

^CSignificant at .01 level.

under 6 whose husbands are not present, to the number of females aged 14-65, not in the labor force, school or an institution.) However, the zero order r's for the 131 cities in our sample show positive correlation between this variable and the percent of nonwhite unemployment (r = .51), nonwhite operatives (r = .35), white service workers (r = .31), and negative correlations with the percent of population increase (r = -.38) and population living in structures built in 1950 or later (r = -.40). In view of these correlations, our variable seems to be a good approximation of nonwhite female dependency and, therefore, its relationship to the illiteracy residual is not discernible at once.

When all of the components of this equation and the results of the first nonwhite regression are considered, however, the above pattern takes on meaning. Nonwhite adult illiteracy correlated highly with conditions indicative of extreme poverty: high percentages of low income families, male laborers and operatives, female private household workers, and a low percentage of nonwhite in-migration. Therefore, disadvantaged, static communities tend to exhibit high nonwhite illiteracy rates.

Under these conditions, a nonwhite female with a young child and no husband would likely have no means of securing support or assistance other than welfare payments. The presumed positive association between dependency and illiteracy is based on just this dependent population.

Three variables, besides nonwhite female dependency, had a negative relation to the residual. The nonworker ratio, as our discussion of the nonwhite dropout rate showed, is probably an indicator of the number of children in school and the number of housewives and mothers not in the labor force. The sex ratio refers to the population aged 35-44, a higher ratio indicating a higher proportion of males of this age, and the higher proportion of possible wage earners, husbands, fathers and providers. Therefore, high levels of these two variables and median rent would generally be more prevalent in cities that were relatively "better off," or cities that had a smaller young population which subsequently posed fewer problems of support, and in cities where the average payment per family for AFDC was lower because support was not as widely needed.

Given these conditions, a high percentage of females with young children and no husbands would have different implications than in an impoverished community. Although a small part of the poorer population is apt to be on welfare, it is likely that the large majority will not be. These females are probably more likely to be widows, with some money to provide for themselves and their children. Furthermore, with favorable conditions existing in the community, these women probably exist as dependents of kin or friends, without entering the labor force or receiving welfare assistance.

These women would not "have" to enter the labor force, thus there would be more job opportunities for both the male sector and those females that do have to support themselves and their children, especially in the usual female white-collar positions. The occupational and income mix of the community is likely to be more favorable than expected and the nonwhite adult illiteracy rates are also apt to be lower, leading to the classification of these cities as "below."

In summary, the factors related to the nonwhite residual differ from those which were major contributors in the white residual regression. However, the import of both is similar: Deviant cities with more favorable social and economic conditions have lower adult illiteracy rates than expected, compared to other communities, while those that are more disadvantaged are more likely to be classified as "above."

INTERPRETATIONS

FINDINGS REVIEWED

OUR empirical analysis supports consistently our main hypotheses: variations in dropout rates and levels of adult illiteracy across 131 of the largest American cities are functions of differences in levels of poverty, occupational mix, economic opportunity and social mobility, among the cities. Also, we found, as we hypothesized, that how cities expend their public funds for health, welfare, and education is indeed associated with their citizens' educational characteristics. But in this instance we were only generally correct, as we shall indicate below.

Our analysis supports our contention that withdrawing from high school before graduation is *not* an individual event to be diagnosed, prevented, or otherwise treated individually. There are significant psychological processes involved in dropping out, to be sure, but these are so structured that, in the aggregate, they occur only under predictable community conditions.

Dearborn, Michigan, for example, has a white dropout rate half that of most cities, and a third of the rate for Nashville, Tennessee, as of 1960. This difference is not randomly distributed. Rather, white youths withdraw from high school three times more frequently in Nashville than in Dearborn because the *context* of economic and social opportunities in Dearborn is that much more favorable to youths.

The term context refers here to the fact that big cities with expanding white collar job markets also tend to be cities with more favorable

Table 4-1
Mean Dropcet and Adult Illiteracy Rates by Ethnicity and Region

Mican Dioper Control		rcent	Percent Adult Illiteracy		N	
Region	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite		
New England-Middle Atlantic East and West North Central South Mountain and Pacific	18.2 17.0 18.9 13.8	30.8 25.2 27.2 20.0	8.6 5.0 6.4 4.3	14.0 ^a 12.0 ^b 21.7 11.4 ^c	33 36 39 23	

 $^{^{}a}\mathrm{Mean}$ is based on an N of 29 cities. Four cities with less than 1% non-white were eliminated. See discussion in Appendix A, p. 80.

b_Mean is based on an N of 35 cities. See discussion in Appendix A. ^cMear is based on an N of 21 cities. See discussion in Appendix A.

income levels, housing, and employment security. Such cities as Nashville, St. Louis, Louisville, Cincinnati, and Jacksonville, offered fewer work opportunities and carried relatively larger numbers of impoverished families than did such cities as Dearborn, Portland, Berkeley, and Pasadena, in 1960. We have deliberately chosen cities to contrast that are situated in different cultural regions of the United States. In fact, repeated analysis revealed that region is not correlated with either dropout rate or adult illiteracy after the social and economic differences of the various cities have been considered.

We are not saying that regional differences in levels of high school withdrawal and adult illiteracy do not obtain. As Table 4-1 shows, there is variation on the four dependent variables across regions. The cities located in the Mountain-Pacific states tend to have the lowest mean rates. Southern communities, on the other hand, show disproportionally higher nonwhite adult illiteracy rates and higher white dropout rates. Although these differences exist for the total sample, they do not obtain for those cities that deviated from expectancy on any one dependent variable. In other words, cities with much higher or lower dropout or adult illiteracy rates than expected, given their social and economic conditions, are not more often located in one region compared to another. Therefore, once the social and economic characteristics of the various cultural regions have been taken into account, region is randomly associated with high school withdrawal or adult illiteracy.

¹The obtained Gamma values for the association between region and the "above" and "below" classification were .03,.10, .01, and .17 on, respectively, the white and nonwhite dropout and white and nonwhite adult illiteracy variables.

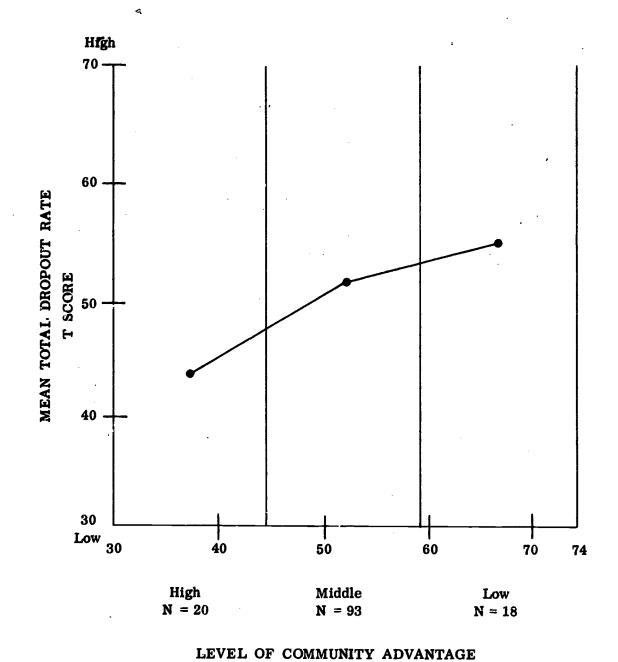


Figure 4-1
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN AVERAGE LEVEL OF COMMUNITY
ADVANTAGE AND MEAN TOTAL DROPOUT RATE
FOR 131 CITIES



Review of Correlates

LET us review very briefly the correlates for each variable, acknowledging at this point only that we have a pattern but no *neat* package in which the same variable will do for any two or three dependent variables.

Cities with a high white dropout rate tended to be those with smaller rather than larger white collar work forces, declining or static rather than expanding populations, and higher numbers of very poor families relative to population size. These factors alone account for nearly half the variation across cities in dropout rates.

To make our point even clearer, we have reduced the main relation to a line chart in Figure 4-1. Here, we have combined the nonwhite and the white dropout rates into a single total dropout rate, as indicated on the vertical axis. Along the horizontal axis, we clustered cities which exhibited high scale scores on percent of families with incomes of less than \$1,000 in 1960, percent of local labor force composed of male laborers, the nonworker ratio (see Appendix B), and percent of occupied housing units with more than 1.01 persons per room. Table 4-2 presents the zero order r's between these four variables. This Table indicates that all of the variables show a mild positive relationship, but that none of the variables are very strongly interrelated. In short, our crude index of Community Advantage consists of four combinable indices of poverty, occupational mix, underemployment, and overcrowding. Clearly, a general linear relation obtains: the lower the level of advantage within a great city, the higher that city's dropout rate relative to others. (This type of presentation confounds variables and leads to spurious correlations, but here it is clear and it summarizes what we have assessed with precision ear-

The interpretation is similar between the two dependent variables, but far from identical. High school withdrawal is sensitive to emerging economic conditions and prospects, while adult illiteracy is a cumulative but *past* condition. The high school dropout withdraws

Table 4-2
Correlation Matrix of Variables Included in Index of Community Advantage

Variables	% Units With More 1.01 Per Room	% Families Income Less \$1,000	% Male Laborers	
% Families Income less \$1,000	.46			
% Male Laborers	.47	.57		
Nonworker Ratio	.41	.27	.25	



under the structural constraints of a social and economic context of low advantage. Functionally illiterate adults comprise the *least* mobile segment of the adult population—the segment that stays on in a city long after the labor market there has deteriorated and long after wage earners with higher educational attainments have left for new urban frontiers. The two educational conditions are associated, yet a city might strengthen its context of advantage, hence reducing its dropout rate, while its accumulated number of poorly or very incompletely schooled adults remained high. At the extremes only, therefore, is the association strong.

Cities with a high nonwhite dropout rate contain fewer wealthy or well-to-do nonwhite families, higher proportions of nonwhite unskilled workers as well as adult illiterates (both white and nonwhite) and more white dropouts. Also, the deviant case analysis suggests similar patterns for accounting for both white and nonwhite cities exhibiting higher or lower dropout rates than expected, with one exception. This was that AFDC levels of expenditure are correlated with lower-than-expected levels of white school withdrawal but with higher-than-

expected levels for nonwhites.

In this study, we considered a wide range of explanatory variables, most of them, however, being direct indicators of population charac-

most of them, however, being direct indicators of population characteristics, social or economic. The deviant case analysis might well have been expanded to include more, for we got some clues that relative levels of municipal expenditures on human services are associated with levels of school withdrawal and attainment. We had hoped that we might secure meaningful qualitative evidence that cities deviated from the expected as a function of special programming efforts in education and welfare services, but as with our hypothesis that some regional effects would be reflected, none of the qualitative information we managed to obtain indicated anything of significance.

Interpretation

INDEED, the correlational pattern was plain enough without elaborate exploration of deviant cases. This pattern is one in which the odds that militate against graduating from high school for any given American adolescent vary notably from community to community, and these odds are in turn mainly a function of the odds militating against demographic and economic growth for any given community. No doubt there are important psychological and educational determinants of withdrawal from high school. But in the aggregate, withdrawal is associated more relevantly with the growth prospects present not in the student but in the city he inhabits (Miller, Saleem & Harrington, p. 71-77).

A static or stagnant big city, relative to others at least, will be one that is growing much more slowly or is declining faster than

comparable communities. As new centers of opportunity open up, better educated, more mobile adults and their households will migrate to them. Centers with no rising prospects will accumulate less well educated adults. And, as local prospects become depressed further, this condition of the setting will depress the level of graduation from high school among adolescents.

Few cities are vulnerable on all four of our educational indicators, just as the economic and demographic prospects before most great urban centers were complicated or mixed, as of 1959. Our multiple regression suggests that a range of factors must be considered before the specific vulnerabilities emerge for inspection and analysis. Nevertheless, the gross correspondence between a cluster of correlates for one dependent variable and the cluster for any other provides our reason for terming the general pattern plain enough to see.

ADULT FUNCTIONAL ILLITERACY

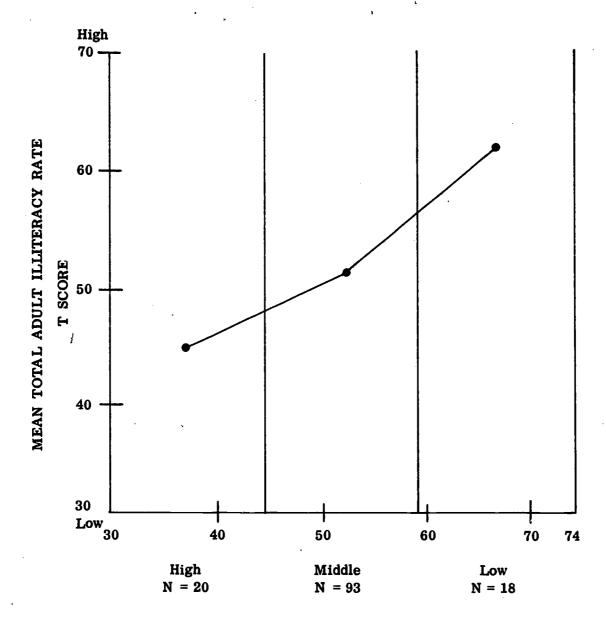
OUR analysis has also supported our hypothesis about the proportion of adults with very low educational attainment per large city. We found that cities with high rates of white in-migration and with occupational mixtures that contained a larger proportion of white collar (e.g., advantaged) jobs, were cities with relatively low numbers of functionally illiterate adults. And, cities with relatively smaller numbers of menial as opposed to other work for nonwhites and with lower levels of pervasive poverty in nonwhite households, were cities with relatively low numbers of functionally illiterate nonwhite adults. Rates of in-migration, poverty, and occupational opportunity were in fact common to both white and nonwhite correlations.

Again, to make the matter quite clear, we have supplied a graphic summary in Figure 4-2. Here, the vertical axis scales combined (white with nonwhite) levels of low adult educational attainment, while the vertical axis combines indicators of poverty, occupational mix, underemployment, and overcrowding. The linear association is even more definite than in the high school dropout graph, particularly since cities with the very poorest economic prospects reflected a mean T score of 62 in this figure — a sharp peak, indeed.

THE LINK BETWEEN EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY RESTATED

A YOUNG man's ability to secure a job and thus to earn a wage depends more and more each year upon his schooling. The correlation is obvious to all, as we said in Chapter 1, but why is it increasing? There are two main structural explanations: growth in the younger labor force and a changing mix of occupations.





LEVEL OF COMMUNITY ADVANTAGE

Figure 4-2
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN AVERAGE LEVEL OF COMMUNITY
ADVANTAGE AND MEAN TOTAL ADULT ILLITERACY RATE
FOR 131 CITIES



The net increase in young persons under 25 in the work force will equal 6.2 million between 1960 and 1970. This contrasts with a net increase of 400,000 in the same age group from 1950 to 1960. The present growth is thus more than 15 times that of the previous decade.

The occupational structure has, in the meanwhile, changed in a way that further complicates change in the work force. For about 30 years, the economy has changed from dependence upon a "cheap and abundant" goods-producing work force composed mainly of factory workers and farm workers, to dependence upon service-producing workers who must be more skilled or trainable, however high-priced

and scarce.

ERIC

About 56% of the work force produced goods in 1930. This fraction dwindled to 44% by 1960. Within this shift, the job market changed even more emphatically within the historic central cities of the nation. There, the market moved in the same fashion, but at a more drastic pace and at a time when the in-migration to cities was reaching a peak. For example, New York City lost 84,000 jobs in the manufacturing field between 1959 and 1963. In the same period, New York City gained 69,000 jobs in service fields, 45,000 in government, and 21,000 in finance, insurance, and real estate. All of this is an extension of the longer trend away from agriculture.

The high school dropout was never much of an economic liability on the farm. For this and other reasons, the rural level of school attainment has long been below the urban. Since 1945, however, a net total of about 2 million farm workers have left rural areas each decade to seek work in cities. This cityward movement of less educated job seekers, while it has been going on since 1910, intensified over just these postwar years when unskilled jobs in urban as in rural areas were shrinking. Employment of professional and technical workers increased by 47% between 1950 and 1960. This was a growth rate more than three times greater than that for all occupational groups taken together. Most of this growth, and nearly all of the 34% increase in clerical workers over the same period, occurred solely in metropolitan areas.

It is apparent that the expanding occupational sectors in the national economy are those requiring very high levels of formal education. The fastest shrinking sectors are those best suited for those with weaker school credentials. The entire process, moreover, is compounded by the cityward migration of rural families and youth ill-trained for the emerging market of employment. The high school dropouts make up a large and growing share of that part of the work force which is static, shrinking, or expanding least rapidly.

This tightening dilemma takes place against a backdrop of heightening educational attainment for the adult population as a whole. In 1940, for example, nearly 70% of all American workers were without

high school diplomas. By 1962, this proportion had declined to 46%. The dropout and the adult with no more than a grade school education become more visible, hence socially and economically more problematical. They are at once more and more atypical, yet less and less employable.

More Interpretation

TECHNOLOGICAL transformation, cityward migration and related urbanizing forces, and such matters as changing educational and welfare requirements are ecologically patterned and even "determined." As technologies change, American society grows continually in complexity and scale. Within this overall growth, however, delicate yet significant geographic, economic and demographic forces operate to check and balance, or to inflate and depress one another systematically.

The big cities in our sample are nested, for the most part, in increasingly distinct regional or metropolitan area economies. Each is a center for an area differentiated by way of goods and services produced, distributed, or stored there, from most other centers in the national society. Each also is economically integrated through this differentiation with the national economy and for the great cities, with the world economic community. These big cities grow at different rates. The economic division within which they operate is only indirectly cooperative. For the most part, it is fiercely competitive. Regional economic growth in one metropolitan area tends to occur at the expense of growth in less effectively competitive metropolitan areas elsewhere in the nation.

This patterning is well understood. What our work does, however, is to extend the implication of the process to linked but less well understood phenomena. For example, migration occurs chiefly in response to changes in the urban loci of advantage. This overall urban migratory process affects profoundly the residual population characteristics, and hence the institutions that shape and serve these characteristics.

A large community in decline may not only come to sustain a larger per capita burden of welfare and related municipal services. It will also lag in the deeper sense that the decline may increase costs in the public sector at the same time it stimulates an increase in school failure or withdrawal. As the process lengthens, moreover, the proportion of educationally less advantaged adults increases as the better educated migrate to growing areas.

We see no reason to conceive of this pattern as determined economically or ecologically. A major resource for metropolitan area change, after all, is social organization and the subcultural capacity to innovate competitively. Thus, the historical counter to economic



determinism applies here. The declining or static cities are probably also those where investments in human resources through social and educational services are truncated or were of poor quality over a long period of two to three generations. In brief, the relationships are reciprocal.

To explore this, we queried relevant local public agencies in big cities that deviated from expectancy on either dependent variable (see Appendix B for forms). We asked about educational and welfare programs designed to remedy or cope with problems of high school withdrawal, adult illiteracy, and welfare dependency. We predicted that the deviant communities would differ in the extent or quality of their educational and welfare services and programs. Cities with far fewer dropouts than expected would maintain more outstanding preventive or rehabilitative programs, for example, than those with excessive dropouts.

We found no relationship obtained between our educational variables of dropout and illiteracy and the qualitative data on school and welfare programs. This was consistent, incidentally, with our findings of no relation between region (or culture area) and either dependent variable among the deviant cities.

The finding may be illustrated this way. The city of Louisville had a much higher than average school dropout rate. It also maintains, and indeed maintained prior to 1959, several outstanding educational programs intended to reduce the rate. It has a diligent guidance staff trained to help prevent school withdrawal. It has a continuing education program that includes a high school diploma program and many relevant types of job training. Moreover, the regular instructional programs of Louisville's secondary schools are differentiated along advanced academic, general, basic, and special educational "tracks." In spite of these services, or perhaps in conjunction or harmony with them, the total dropout rate by our measure was a high one—80, or 3 standard deviations from the big city mean of 50. Most crucially, Louisville was a city of comparatively poor economic opportunity in 1960.

The city of Dearborn, Michigan, in contrast, had a total dropout rate of 26 by our measure, or more than 2 standard deviations *lower* than average for the 131 cities. Yet Dearborn has most of the educational programs and services to be found in Louisville, including flexibility of curriculum, industrial education sequences, group guidance, and summer school offerings. The difference between Louisville and Dearborn is not in their services, we believe, but in their levels of community advantage. Where Louisville was significantly below average on our measure of community advantage, Dearborn was significantly above.

In our judgment, then, the economic context is fairly determinative! The educational and welfare services we looked into and

summarized for all deviant case communities, for one thing, are in sum in no sense proportionate to the scale of need. In a very large city such as New York or Chicago, for example, from 100,000 to 400,000 citizens may be welfare dependents at any time. The number of citizens living at the same level of insecurity, moreover, is about twice that large. For New York City, for example, this means that in 1963, at least one million persons suffered economic deprivation.

Public services through schools and public welfare are nowhere commensurate with urban needs in either scope or relevance. Only a fraction of the insecure adult and late adolescent population is served publically in any way, and the services rendered are not of a kind that will offer the recipient a substantially improved opportunity for security. Therefore, with minor departures from the pattern, wage earning prospects in the primarily private sector of urban regional economies must be the dog that wags the tail of school holding power.

PROGRAM IMPLICATIONS

HEALTH, education, and welfare expenditures, other vital factors being held constant, are generally related unfavorably to current levels of educational attainment. In other words, cities with higher levels of nonwhite school dropouts and adult illiterates than one would be led to expect from pertinent social and economic conditions, are cities with higher than average per pupil and per family AFDC expenditures. They are also cities that spend relatively more on health services.

In the partial model implied by our analysis, then, the public sectors of the municipal economy (including some of those with state and Federal sources) do not equalize, and usually fail to so much as *compensate* for differences in life prospects, let alone to remedy problems or strengthen opportunity.

One of our aims in undertaking this study was to illuminate the bases on which public programs are designed and maintained to combat income insecurity. We have spoken to this issue thus far in at least three ways. First, we have concluded from empirical analysis that health, education, and public welfare expenditures—other socioeconomic factors held constant—are generally unfavorably associated with levels of school withdrawal and adult illiteracy. That is, cities with higher proportions of dropouts and illiterates than expected tend to be cities with higher than average educational, health, and public welfare expenditures.

Secondly, we have concluded that no observable association obtains between *character* of educational or welfare programs and levels of school withdrawal and adult illiteracy. Third, we have suggested that the public sectors of American municipal economies do not equalize,



and usually fail to so much as *compensate* slightly for gross differences in life prospects, let alone remedy insecurities or strengthen individual opportunities. We have suggested this in view of the insufficiency of public supports when contrasted with the size of the challenge.

In pursuing this reasoning, however, and in emphasizing the determinative role of the economic context, we have no intention of avoiding sociological features of welfare programming. We are not, for instance, depicting the economic context of big cities as a matter of mere surplus or of relative deficiency in aggregate demand. This may be the case, to be sure. It may be that "stagnant" or low advantage cities are those situated in regional economies where demand is deficient solely because investment has not risen rapidly enough. (It is important to recall that our data precede the period of the 1963 tax cut, which appears to have demonstrated the force for economic growth generated when Federal budget surpluses cease to restrain investment. We assume that the new growth has modified the context of opportunity in at least several of the cities that were so stagnant as of 1960.)

But our data, and our interpretation, emphasize not so much the concept of demand as the concept of the ecology of the labor market. We began with a concern with income insecurity among youths and undereducated adults. Our concern was therefore with the social implications of the failure of urban employment to expand even as urban output continues to expand. Our concern is with the progressive elimination of unskilled and semiskilled jobs by computers and general automation. It centers upon the resulting ever-higher educational requirements that underlie steady employment.

We believe that the reduction of deficiencies in aggregate economic demand, as through a tax cut, will have little durable bearing upon the problems of poverty and dependency. In the big cities, these would have to be attacked directly through programs of vocational education, job retraining, urban redevelopment, concerted social services, rehabilitation, and improved benefits under extended social insurance. Important as they may be, in our view tax reduction and other investment and demand stimulating strategies may have little to do with assisting the unemployed young or the displaced adult worker.

It is extremely difficult for the sociological imagination to envisage programs adequate to the magnitude of the occasion. For example, it took public agencies in New York City many months during 1964 and early 1965 to arrange to open about 24 offices to receive applicants for 900 part time and 4,500 full time jobs, under the new Neighborhood Youth Corps program. This program was intended specifically as an aid to high school dropouts, yet it would not affect the total dropout population if it were magnified fivefold. Furthermore, it is hard to grasp how it could be magnified at all, or even repeated in a

second and third year of operations insofar as about 40% of the jobs being offered are for posts in city departments.²

Or take as illustration the Chicago Literacy Program. Based on the premise that actual illiteracy among selected adult populations of Chicago was 51% rather than the 7% indicated by reported completion of a fifth grade education, the Cook County Department of Public Aid began in 1962 to cooperate energetically with the Chicago Board of Education in a program of reading instruction for welfare recipients. The program has been evaluated as effective and its essentials are being introduced into East St. Louis (Ziegler, 1963; Brooks, 1964).

These are worthwhile programs, but their prospects as solutions to adult illiteracy and income insecurity are dismal if not nil. If we accept the findings of the Chicago and East St. Louis studies as fairly valid, of the one-fourth of all adults who are welfare dependents in these cities, over half are unable to read at the fifth grade level. For either city, the resulting instructional clientele would exceed the number of children and youth requiring public education in any one year. For prompt educational action in a situation described by the Cook County Department of Public Aid as "a desperate social drag race with a fast moving urban giant [automation]," literacy training would have to be dispensed to hundreds of thousands of adults in a single city within less than a decade. The Chicago Literacy Program prescribes obligatory attendance at "social classrooms" for illiterate welfare recipients, but its program cannot be extended beyond limited neighborhoods—its current pilot application—without vast local and state and public expenditures, if then.

Most problematical, moreover, is the circular fallacy inherent in such programs, if our findings have any validity. There may be a limited number of jobs available for newly literate adults fresh out of pilot programs in literacy training. But they are very apt to be like the jobs available in New York City for dropouts: scarce in number and good for one filling per generation. If students withdraw from high school when work prospects are poor, will adults take literacy training seriously if jobs are not the reward for the effort?

CONCLUDING SPECULATION

COMMUNITY action programs, innovations in welfare and educational services, training and retraining programs, are all helpful and relevant. The attempts they entail often set in motion many other quests for political and economic solutions to insecurity, and some of these



²There are, of course, policy alternatives that would lead to solution of the problem. For an inventory, see Gans (1964).

may prove efficacious. Also, education-centered efforts in welfare may have value for the vitality of welfare agencies, somewhat apart from manifest outcomes. That is to say, unless programs endure, the ability of welfare agencies to adapt will be impaired. Programs that in some respects do not work must be maintained, and changed periodically, or the very formal organizational machinery for doing anything will grow inflexible or will disappear.

It is hard to imagine these arguments proving persuasive in the public marketplace of program proposals and fiscal sponsorship, however. The burden of our research is that existing welfare and education programs in the big cities do not affect levels of school withdrawal. The educational barriers to economic security are not surmounted by the efficacy or scope of existing welfare or welfare-related educational efforts in the public sector of the economy. Even the relative distribution of these barriers in the big cities, in fact, is generally not affected.

If this monograph has an implication for welfare and social security programming in general, it seems to us to be that the time when programs could be tied to employability has come to an end. Major national policies to the contrary notwithstanding, we are approaching the end of an era of trying to equip men and women to move from the welfare roll to the payroll. The new era seems to be one in which we will disabuse ourselves, by virtue of the problems of our major urban centers, that educational programs can resolve welfare or employment problems, or vice versa.

Even increased economic growth in some big cities will not resolve welfare problems in others. Welfare and social security programming should come, ideally, to be articulated with the character of the national and metropolitan area economies. Educational barriers to security are real when opportunities are limited. Therefore, compensation and protection against changing contingencies will have to be developed for citizens in areas and communities suffering tightening limitations. These are dynamic in ways that programs to prevent dropouts and programs to teach adults to read can never be. Such programs are nowhere as pertinent as unemployment insurance, disability insurance, and other forms of social insurance (perhaps in the French tradition) that can transcend local variations, yet compensate protectively in periods of insecurity.

Our speculation is that local welfare programs are of value as stimuli for change, as publicity for challenges, and as contributions to social service. But the combination essential for the elimination of educational barriers to economic security is the combination of increased economic growth for urban communities on the one hand and increased, more diversified social insurance for individuals and households on the other.

PROCEDURES AND MEASURES

THE PURPOSE OF THIS STUDY was to identify the extent, distribution, and social and economic correlates of functional illiteracy among adults and withdrawal from high school among youths, across the largest cities in the United States.

The first major task was specification of the dependent variables. The customary index of functional illiteracy is adults reporting less than five years of elementary schooling in the decennial census. Although a recent study (Brooks, 1962) raised doubts about the accuracy of this index, consideration of the problem led us to conclude that for the analysis of aggregate populations, functional illiteracy among adults may be estimated from grade completed in school.¹

¹Deton Brooks tested welfare recipients directly for literacy and then compared illiteracy as measured by an achievement test, with illiteracy as estimated by level of formal education. The results were discrepant, leading the investigator to conclude that reported last grade in school is a poor indicator of actual reading achievement. What this investigator neglected in the course of demonstrating that many individuals reporting more than four years of formal schooling are, in fact, functionally illiterate, however, is the fact that the gross association between educational level and tested literacy is r = .51 (N:198, p less than .001). The discrepancies center among those with more than four years of schooling who nonetheless test out as illiterate or near illiterate. Among those with less than five years of schooling, 40 percent tested as illiterate or below third grade reading norms. About 72 percent of the same uneducated group tested as less literate than the nation's fourth graders. These factors, and the lack of another suitable measure, led

There is no conventional index of high school withdrawal. Two of the more common measures employed are (1) the comparison of the 9th grade high school membership to the number graduating three years later; and (2) the computation of the ratio of high school graduates to the number of 18-year-olds resident in the community. Both of these methods are subject to the same sources of error: they fail to account for transfer in or out of a school system, and for school grade retardation and acceleration. Since these types of errors form the largest part of the category of "involuntary withdrawals" and, therefore, inflate the dropout rate greatly, we decided against employing them in this study.

The more reliable methods of computing high school withdrawal rates that have been used in the past proved unrealistic for a large cross-city comparison. These methods involve the careful study of a given school or schools, and the tracing of each individual in the population either for one year, in the annual methods, or for a number of years (with subsequent adjustments being made in the base and true membership of the class), for the longitudinal methods (Segal & Schwarm, 1957). The number and size of the cities and high schools involved in our study, and time considerations, led us to the conclusion that these types of methods were unfeasible.

Originally we proposed to secure official estimates of withdrawal directly by mail from state and city departments of education, adjusting the estimates where necessary, to correspond to the technique employed by the United States Office of Education in 1957 (Segal & Schwarm, 1957). After studying the dropout problem in general, and consulting with various associates, we found that one of the major problems in this area is the lack of uniformity in reporting statistics dealing with school retention and withdrawal. Many cities do not compile these figures in a usable form. This factor, together with the normal expectation of some refusals concerning cooperation, led us to use Census data for the computation of our dropout rates.

Table 101 of the 1960 U.S. Census of Population provides enrollment figures by grade, while Table 102 presents data on the number of persons not enrolled in school by the last grade completed. Both tables are broken down by age, sex and color. These data were available in published form, or on tape, for all cities containing 100,000 or more persons, and a few smaller cities that are central cities of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA). To arrive at specific dropout rates, we divided the number of dropouts (persons not enrolled in school who had completed grades 8, 9, 10, or 11) by the "total population" (those enrolled in high school plus those not enrolled in school who had completed the above mentioned grades). The data

us to use the customary census index of adult functional illiteracy in this study.

APPENDIX A 71

were compiled for the population aged 14 to 19, as the high school population is between the ages of 14 and 18, and we allowed for one year of retardation. Grade 8 was used as the lower cutting off point because the major concern of this study was "high school" withdrawal. We are not saying that a ratio for lower levels could not be employed; it is, however, an option we did not utilize. Two procedures were employed here to determine what effect this cutoff point would have on our dropout rates. First, for the 20 largest cities we computed a dropout rate for the nonwhite population based on an earlier grade ratio. The numerator here was the nonwhite population not enrolled in school who had completed six or seven grades of education. The denominator became the nonwhite population not enrolled in school who had completed the above mentioned grades, plus the nonwhite population enrolled in grades 7 and 8. The same age break was employed. We then correlated this earlier dropout rate with the rate obtained for the nonwhite population for grades 8 - 11. The resulting Pearsonian r = .74 (significant beyond .01 level). The results of this correlation showed the similarity between the dropout rates for the 20 cities for earlier and later grades; those cities showing high rates on one measure would tend to show high rates on the other, etc. Therefore, the 8th grade cutoff would not distort our specific dropout rates. Secondly, to again check the validity of our dropout rates computed by the above method, we correlated our total rates with those computed by Daniel Schreiber in his study Holding Power/Large City School Systems. His rates were computed by a more customary method employed by the U.S. Office of Education (Schreiber, 1964). Data were available for 109 of our sample cities and the resulting Pearsonian r = .62 (significant beyond .01 level). Both of these procedures supported the use of the above index of high school withdrawal.

The general equation for computation of dropout rates reads as follows: where X is the specific dropout rate, A is the number not enrolled in high school who completed between grades 8 to 11 of education, and B is the number enrolled in high school: X = A/(A + B).

The advantages of using Census data, compared to all the past methods of computations, greatly outweighted the possible limitations imposed by the inadequacies of Census information in general. By using Census information, we were assured of arriving at uniform rates for all the cities in our sample; the possible effects of different methods of compiling and reporting retention and withdrawal figures were eliminated. One of the largest sources of error in computing dropout rates—the effect of migration—was eliminated. Our "total population" by delineation became all the 14 to 19 year olds either enrolled in high school or not enrolled in school, but having finished between grades 8 to 11 of education. Since our figures were not based on individual schools, and by definition all of the persons were residents of the given city, the effects of transfers in and out of a given

school system and migration, in general, were eliminated.² In addition, the use of Census data eliminated acceleration and retardation as possible sources of error. Children who accelerated, finished high school and then secured a job or went on to college, would not enter into our sample since they did not fall into the enrolled or non-enrolled groups. Those children who were retarded would be included in our sample and not considered dropouts while they were still enrolled in school. Finally, the use of Census data permitted subsequent repetition of this study and a basis for standardization of dropout studies in all large communities.

We felt that these advantages justified our use of Census material, even when the limitations of Census information were considered. Although Census data are not completely reliable, due to errors in enumeration, reporting, and to the generalization of some results from a 25% probability sample, it was felt that these errors would be randomly distributed across all of the cities. Since the main aim of this study was a comparative statement concerning dropout rates in light of given rates for each of our sample cities, the errors inherent would be of little importance, and would not hinder our study. Furthermore, it was apparent that the same types of errors of reporting and recording information would be present if another method or source was utilized, with the compounding effects of non-uniform statistics.

Having specified our dependent variables in general form, our next major step was to select the sample and then to further refine our dependent variables.

Originally we intended to include all cities of the continental United States, containing 80,000 or more persons, in our sample. This, we believed, would have taken in all the large urban centers—80,000 being the limit of large, rather than medium size cities. The decision to use Census data in the computation of our dropout rates, however, caused us to limit our sample. The data we needed was available for all of the cities containing 100,000 or more persons in 1960 (129) and for only 13 cities between 80,000 and 100,000 population, that were central cities of SMSA. This resulted in a total of 142 cities. Preliminary inspection of the dropout rates for the 50 largest cities, containing 250,000 or more persons, led us to eliminate 11 of the original 142 cities. These cities had 10 percent or more of their population in the armed forces. The cities so eliminated and their percentage of males in the armed forces are indicated in Table A-1.

Of the 50 largest cities, the male dropout rates for only three were out of line with the rest: San Diego had a 50.4% male rate, Long Beach, 34.0%, and Norfolk, 46.8%. When these cities were looked at closely, all three showed a great excess of males aged 17 to 19 over females of this age group. The only factor that would seem to account



²Since Residence was determined on April 1st and School Enrollment as of February 1st, some migration effects might still be present.

Table A-1
Cities with 10 Percent or More of Their Male Population in the Armed Forces

City	Percent of Males in	Armed Forces
Montogomery, Ala.	. 11.6	•
Long Beach, Calif.	17.1	
San Diego, Calif.	/ 29.4	
Columbus, Georgia	22.5	
Savannah, Georgia	10.0	
Amarillo, Texas	19.7	
El Paso, Texas	15.5	
Wichita Falls, Texas	25.4	
Newport News, Virginia	20.8	•
Norfolk, Virginia	38.2	
Portsmouth, Virginia	24.7	

for this and for the disproportionately high dropout rates was the number of males in the armed forces.³ When the population figures were checked (taking employment data and adding the number in the civilian labor force and the number in the armed forces), the military personnel were included in the population figures, even though their permanent residences, in many cases, are probably elsewhere.

In order to prevent contamination of our results by this factor, we eliminated all cities with 10 percent or more of the male population aged 14 or over in the armed forces. The decision to use a 10 percent criterion resulted from the computation of the percent in the armed forces for all 142 cities (see Table A-2). The "natural break" occurs between the lowest in the 10 percent or more category—Savannah with 10 percent—and the highest in the 5.0 - 9.9% group—Topeka with 7.2% in the armed forces. The elimination of these 11 cities left us with our final sample, N = 131. This sample covers almost every state in the continental United States and every region in the country.

Originally, we intended to use sex in reporting our dropout rates, as well as race, on both dependent variables. Race was considered



³Enlistment in the armed forces has been indicated by many sources as one of the major reasons of withdrawal from high school. In a *New Look at School Dropouts*, the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare listed this reason as accounting for 6% of the country's dropouts, and indicated that this was probably understated. In a 1961 study of St. Paul, Minnesota, 12.7% of the boy dropouts gave this as their reason for withdrawal, while in Ohio the figure was 22.1% (Sofokidis & Sullivan, 1964, p. xvi; Johnson & Sagert, 1961, p. 55; Nachman, Getson, & Odgers, 1963, p. 31).

Table A-2
Frequency Distribution of Percent of Male Population 14 and Over in the Armed Forces for Original Sample Cities

Percent of Males in Armed Forces	Number of Cities
10.0 or over	11
5.0-9.9	8
2.0-4.9	19
1.0-1.9	13
Under 1.0	91
Total	142

important due to indications of large differences between whites and nonwhites in past research. A sex break on adult functional illiteracy was impossible, however, due to lack of information. The Census does not use sex as a control on this variable for the nonwhite population and therefore it was not possible to get white and nonwhite sex breaks. However, it was possible to use sex as a control in computing our dropout rates, and available literature in the field pointed to the need for this procedure. Therefore, in the computation of the dropout rates for the 50 largest cities, we used sex as well as race in specification of our dropout rates.

Preliminary inspection of the dropout rates for these 50 cities yielded surprising results. With few exceptions, the female rate was consistently higher than the male rate. We therefore undertook a careful analysis of our method of computation and the data upon which our computations rested.

The procedure we employed in this analysis was to take two cities in which the female rate was higher—Los Angeles (third largest city) and Tulsa (49th largest city)—and look at both components, enrollment and non-enrollment, by age and sex. By so doing, some of the possible reasons behind the trend became apparent.

The first possible reason for a higher female dropout rate was

Table A-3 "
Number Enrolled in High School by Sex for Los Angeles and Tulsa

	Se	ex	Total
City	Male	Female	Total
Los Angeles	55 , 533	53,758	109,291
Tulsa	6,351	6,318	12,669

Table A-4 Base Membership in High School According to Sex and Size of City^a

	Se	x	
Size of City	Male	Female	Total
Grp A Cities ^b Grp B Cities ^c	61,721 183,097	61,564 173,059	123, 285 356,156

^aBased on Table A-1, Segel and Schwarm, Retention in High Schools in Large Cities (1957).

bCities with population from 200, 000 to 1,000,000.

revealed in the enrollment data. Numerically, there are slightly more males than females enrolled in high school. This difference does not seem to be a peculiarity of Census data, since Segel and Schwarm (1957) showed the same trend. Although the difference is not very large, the pattern takes on increasing importance when the enrollment figures are broken down by age (Table A-5) and when the number of students in high school at each age level are percentaged over the population for that age (Table A-6).

From these two tables we can see that the predominance of males in high school is not consistent. In the 14 year old age group, a higher percent of the female population is enrolled in school, compared to the male population, and more of the 14 year olds in school are females. Although the differences in the other age groups (with one small exception in Tulsa) are all in favor of males, that is they

Table A-5
Percent of High School Enrollement by Sex According to Age for Los Angeles and Tulsa

			City	,		
Age	Los	Angeles		Tu	ılsa	
	Males	Females	N	Males	Females	N
	47.9	52.1	23,153	44.3	55.7	1,820
14	50.8	49.2	28,244	50.8	49.2	3,139
15		48.4	27,502	49.9	50.1	3,369
16	51.6	49.0	21,801	51.3	48.7	2,934
17	51.0		6,380	54.0	46.0	1,158
18 19	56.2 54.0	43.8 46.0	2,211	55.0	45.0	249

^cCities with population of over 1,000,000.

Table A-6
Percent of All Males and Females of a Given Age Enrolled in High School for Los Angeles and Tulsa

		C	ity .	
Age	· Los A	ingeles	Tu	lsa
	Males	Females	Males	Females
14	69.2	75.8	44.6	52.4
15	91.5	88.8	85.1	83.7
16	91.2	85.5	93.5	85.5
17	73.4	66.5	85. 6	77.7
18	27.2	19.0	47.1	30.7
19	10.1	7.0	12.1	6.9

predominate on both indicators of enrollment, the differences displayed are of varying magnitude, with the 18 and 19 age groups showing the largest male predominance. These differences in enrollment, according to age, suggest that females start high school earlier and finish school at a younger age than do males. The high school enrollment figures of the pre-fourteen age group add support to this inference (Table A-7).

The effect of this on our dropout rates is a slight inflation of the female figures and a slight reduction of the male rates for the total group. If females do start school earlier than males, and, therefore, leave earlier, the denominator of our dropout equation would be affected: it would be reduced for females in the later age groups resulting in a larger percent, and increased for males in the higher ages, causing a lower percent. Since we do not break the rates down by age, this artifact would then affect the total group. Our dropout rates, therefore, are in part a reflection of this different enrollment pattern.

Even though more males than females, totally and in the older age groups, are enrolled in high school, more females than males have

Table A-7
Number and Percent Enrolled in High School Prior to Fourteen by Sex for Los Angeles and Tulsa

	•	Se	ex ·			
	Ma	le	Fem	ale	Tot	al
City	N	%	N	%	N	%
Los Angeles	3,061	48.5	3,241	51.5	6,305	100.0
Tulsa	71	43.6	92	56.4 ·	163	100.0

APPENDIX A 77

left school before receiving their degrees. The differences on Table A-8 are much greater than on the comparable enrollment data (see Table A A-3). The underlying factors influencing these figures are attributable to both the enrollment pattern and the nature of the Census data.

The Census data provide the number of persons aged 14-19 not enrolled in high school who have completed between grades 8 to 11 of education. Uniortunately, the Census data do not report the year in which the given individual discontinued school. Therefore, if a person left school without receiving his diploma before 1960, he would appear in this table along with the 1960 dropouts. Attendance in high school through at least age 16 is required by law in almost all large cities (Schreiber, 1964, p.65) except under unusual circumstances. Although the enforcement of this statute varies from state to state, it is more than probable that the 1960 non-enrollment figures for the 14-16 age groups are actually for 1960. However, the same statement cannot be made about the 17-19 age groups. Given the limitations of the Census data, it is possible that the 1960 non-enrollment figures for 17-year-olds include the 17-year-old dropouts in 1960 as well as the 16-year-old dropouts in 1959. Likewise, the 18-year-old group can be a composite of the overlap for 2 years, while the 19year-old group is subjected to a possible 3-year overlap.

If the high school enrollment patterns of males and females were similar, it would be logical to assume that the possible compounding in the non-enrollment data would be equal for both sexes. However, enrollment figures seem to demonstrate that females start high school earlier than and finish before their male counterparts. Since males tend to be graduated later, and have a higher high school enrollment in the 18 and 19 age brackets, we would assume that if the non-enrollment figures were actually for one given year, namely 1960, and hence free of compounding, males should show a higher percent of non-enrollment for the 18- and 19-year-old groups. When we break down the non-enrollment figures by age and sex, we can see that this is not the case. As Table A-9 demonstrates, males show a higher percent of non-enrollment in the earlier age groups (with the exception

Table A-8
Number and Percent Not Enrolled in High School by Sex for Los Angeles and

			Sex		•	
	Mal	e	Fem	ale	То	tal
City	N	%	N	%	N	%
Los Angeles Tulsa	8,788 639	45.6 30.5	10,468 1,457	54.4 69.5	19,256 2,096	100.0 100.0

Table A-9
Percent of Males and Females Not Enrolled in High School
by Age for Los Angeles and Tulsa

		Ci	ty ·	
	Los	Angeles	Т	ulsa
Age	Male	Female	Male	Female
14	4.9	4.5	5.6	4.1
15	7.3	6.6	10.2	5.1
16	13.6	13.7	13.8	15.4
17	, 21.4	20.0	21.1	19.6
18	25.1	25.1	21.0	28.6
19	27.7	30.0	28. 3	27.1
Total	100.0	99.9	100.0	99.9
N	8,788	10,468	639	1,457

of 16) as compared to females, and show a lower percent of non-enrollment in either the 18-year-old group (Tulsa) or the 19-year-old group (Los Angeles). This pattern is, of course, the opposite of that displayed on the enrollment data, and becomes interesting when viewed in light of the dropout rates themselves.

In light of the above discussion of the non-enrollment data, as well as the conflicting enrollment patterns, the dropout rates take on increased importance when they are broken down by age. Although females show a consistently higher dropout rate for each age, the difference between the sexes is extremely slight in the earlier ages, and

Table A-10
Percent of Dropouts According to Age and Sex for Los
Angeles and Tulsa

		C	ity	
	Los	Angeles	Tu	ılsa
Age	Male	Female	Male	Female
14	0.7	. 0.7	0.5	0.8
15	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9
16	1.9	2.2	1.3	2.9
17	2.9	3.3	1.9	3.7
18	3.4	4.1	1.9	5.4
19	3.8	4.9	2.6	5.1
Total	13.7	16.3	9.1	18.8

79 APPENDIX A

reaches a peak in the later age groups where discrepancies exist in the enrollment and non-enrollment figures.

The pattern displayed in the enrolled data seems probable; it receives support from other sources. However, the same cannot be said of the non-enrollment figures. Here it seems as if the form of Table 102 of the Census compounds our rates in the older age groups. We cannot tell if those individuals who are not enrolled in school chose to leave in 1960 or before. From the little information we have, it seems as if many in the older age group may have left before 1960, and hence the 1960 dropout rates would be inflated since they might contain those who actually left in 1959, 1958, etc., and should not be considered 1960 dropouts. Both the enrollment and non-enrollment figures seem to indicate that this possible compounding is more prevalent among females than males, which if true would explain the higher female

dropout rates.

Unfortunately, the complexity of the data prevents us from reaching definite conclusions. However, since all the cities are subjected equally to this bias, and we are more interested in comparable dropout rates than in an exact statement of the number of school leavers in a specific city, there seems to be no reason to discard the data. The similarity in the dropout rates between the sexes, when broken down by age, strongly suggests that there is not much to be gained from a male-female break. Also when a Pearsonian r was computed for a sample of 24 of the 50 largest cities, the correlation between the total male and female rates was .88. This supports the similarity of the dropout rates between the sexes. The combining of the data for both sexes would go far in reducing the possible conflicting biases in the enrollment and non-enrollment data, and prevent unreliable conclusions from being drawn in the multiple regression analysis. Therefore, the sex break was dropped from consideration, and we used only race on both dependent variables.

Race as employed in specification of our dependent variables derived from the broader classification used by the Census. This should be kept in mind when interpreting the results of the multiple regression and deviant case analysis. Such groups as the Japanese and Chinese are included in the nonwhite classification, although their educational patterns differ from Negroes, for example. Although the size of the nonwhite, non-Negro population is generally small in most cities, certain places, such as San Francisco, have quite a large nonwhite, non-Negro population. In these cities this factor might influence the dropout and illiteracy rates. Also, Mexicans, according to the Census definition, are classed as "white." When looking at the dropout and illiteracy rates of certain cities in the Southwestern part of the United States, this should be kept in mind.

Ideally, it would have been desirable to isolate out all of these fringe groups and use a "pure" white-Negro break on both variables;



this proved impossible in the present analysis. However, since the effects of the present classification have importance in but a few cit-

ies, the overall picture seems quite reliable.

Data on some 50 independent variables were collected from the Census. These dealt with most of the relevant social and economic conditions of the cities in our sample. The variables covered in detail such areas as: population and size characteristics, housing, migration and growth factors, age and sex composition, income, employment, occupation and industrial specialization data.

Where possible, these variables were collected for both the white and nonwhite population. Tables 77 and 78 of the Census supply data for the nonwhite population of urban places on most of the relevant social and economic variables. By subtracting these figures from those presented for the total population of the various cities, we were able to obtain data for the white as well as the nonwhite group.

Seven of our sample cities were not included in Tables 77 and 78 because their nonwhite population was less than 1 percent of the total population. These cities are: Anaheim and Glendale, California; Dearborn, Michigan; Clifton, New Jersey; Allentown and Scranton, Pennsylvania; and Pawtucket, Rhode Island. On those variables for which data were collected for both the white and nonwhite population, we assumed the nonwhite figures to be equal to zero for these cities, and therefore used the total figures for the white. This procedure was also employed in the computation of the nonwhite illiteracy rates. This renders the results for these seven cities less accurate than the other sample cities.

In computing the nonwhite dropout rates, accurate and exact information was secured, and this procedure was not employed. However, due to the extremely small nonwhite population in these cities, it is evident that an increase or decrease of one or two additional dropouts

will cause a much higher variation than in the other cities.

In addition to the above variables, information was secured on current per pupil expenditures (U. S. Dept. HEW, Office of Education, 1962) and various relevant city government expenditures, such as current per capita expenditures on parks and recreation, health and hospitals, housing and community redevelopment and public welfare. In addition, we secured data on per capita city revenue for all cities (U. S. Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of Census, 1961).

We were unable to secure information on current expenditures per pupil on a city basis for one group of cities. We found that in 13 cities, the school system is defined on a county basis and therefore no city statistics exist. These cities are: Phoenix, Arizona; Fort Lauderdale, Jacksonville, Miami, Orlando, St. Petersburg, and Tampa, Florida; Baton Rouge, New Orleans, and Shreveport, Louisiana; Charlotte, North Carolina; Charleston and Huntington, West Virginia.



APPENDIX A 81

In these cases, county information was used in place of city data. We assume that these large cities, which contain the predominance of the county population, also receive the predominance of the county school allocation. In addition, the difference between city and county expenditures on a few cities for which both figures were present proved negligible.

Per capita city expenditures on housing and community redevelopment and public welfare were also incomplete. We could secure no data on 52 cities for the former variable, and 64 cities were missing information on the latter. We used this information, where available, but the expected importance of expenditures on public welfare for the second stage of the analysis, led us to adopt two additional independent measures for all cities: the rate and the average payment per family of Aid to Families with Dependent Children. These variables were collected for the county in which the city is located. Where the city was listed in more than one county, we used the dominant county in regard to population and geographic location of the city (U. S. Dept. HEW, Welfare Administration, 1963).

All of the above independent analytic variables as well as our dependent variables were collected for the period of 1959-1960—this time being fixed by the 1960 Census of Population. A complete list of all the independent variables used can be found in Table B-1 of Appendix B.

Before the analysis, we thought that it was important to convert our raw scores on all of the independent and dependent variables to a common scale. This would normalize our data, or provide a comparable reference point for all arrays of information. The T scale was adopted for this purpose. The advantage of the T scale is that it imposes a common mean of 50 and a standard deviation of 10. The calculation of T scores involves securing a frequency and a cumulative frequency distribution, determining the cumulative proportions, and then consulting a table to determine the correct T score (Edwards, 1960; Guilford, 1956). This procedure was followed for all of the variables in the study. All results reported are based on T, rather than on raw scores.

After normalizing all variables, a complete correlation matrix was generated for both the T and raw score data. We found that the correlations with dependent variables were virtually identical for both T scales and raw scores. Apparently, our raw data assumed the form of a normal distribution. However, this could not have been determined beforehand, and since the data were already transformed, the decision to use the T scores were kept. The form of the latter was also better suited to the fundamental steps of machine analysis.

The analysis stage itself was divided into two phases. The first phase involved generating, through multiple correlation and regression analysis, the best regression equation for predicting the white

ERIC

and nonwhite dropout and illiteracy rates, from the most highly correlated social and economic independent variables. The higher the respective multiple R obtained, the greater the accuracy of our prediction, and therefore the less chance of error. As indicated in Chapters 2 and 3, our predictions were most accurate concerning the non-white adult functional illiteracy rate, R = .91, and least accurate concerning the nonwhite dropout rate, R = .91.

The general regression equation for a three variable problem where X^1 is the variable to be predicted, is:

$$X^1 = a + b_{12,3} X_2 + b_{13,2} X_3$$

"The 'b' coefficient gives us the slope of the regression line, and it depends upon the coefficient of correlation and the standard deviations... The regression coefficient 'a' is a constant...[that] assures that the mean of the predictions will equal the mean of the obtained values." (Guilford, 1956, p. 367)

As a result of the first stage of analysis, we were able to predict, in light of the correlated social and economic variables, white and nonwhite dropout and illiteracy rates for each of the cities in our sample. We then compared the actual and predicted rates, and classified the cities into two groups: those in which the dropout and/or illiteracy rates were identical with what one would expect in view of the city's social and economic conditions; and those in which the rates were much higher or lower than predicted from the analysis.

The cities in the first group were those in which the actual and predicted rates were the same, plus or minus one standard error. These cities we considered non-deviant. Those cities in which the actual rate was higher than the predicted were classified as deviant in a negative direction, and labeled "above." Those in which the predicted rate was higher than the actual were considered deviant in a positive direction, and labeled "below." The "below" cities are those having fewer dropouts or illiterates than expected from their given social and economic conditions, while the "above" cities have a much higher rate than expected.

The final stage of the analysis worked solely on the deviant cases in order to uncover the factors accounting for the deviance, and to discover the organizational features of communities that have coped most and least effectively with these educational barriers to economic

At this point, per pupil expenditures and relevant city government expenditures were introduced into the analysis to account for the residual variance. The variables introduced were dichotomized at the mean to form two groups—low (20-49 T score) and high (50-80 T score)—and were compared to the "below" and "above" cities. The resulting fourfold tables were analyzed by means of computing

APPENDIX A 83

Yule's Q. Q is designed to test the overall strength of a relationship between two dichotomized variables, and varies from -1.00 to +1.00 (Mueller & Schuessler, 1961).

We also introduced *region* as a variable to attempt to account for some of the deviance. The measure used to test the degree of association here was Gamma, the general case of Q. Gamma is interpreted in the same way as Q, but can be applied to larger tables (Zelditch, Jr., 1959).

In addition to the above methods, we examined the "below" and "above" cities, holding the predicted dropout and illiteracy rates constant. The procedure followed here was to compute means of all of the independent components of the respective regression equations and selected other variables for the "above" cities having a predicted dropout or illiteracy rate of 50 or more, and to compare the means of each variable to those for the "below" cities having similar predicted rates. The same procedure was followed for the "above" and "below" cities having predicted rates of less than 50.

The results of the above procedures did not sufficiently explain the residual variance. The means of the "above" and "below" cities, when the predicted dropout and illiteracy rates were held constant, were almost identical on all of the variables used. The Gamma's computed to test regional differences were negligible. Finally, although isolated Q's were high, the pattern indicated overall absence of associations.

Lacking results from these procedures, we tried other methods and sources to account for the deviance. Additional information concerning peculiar local conditions and programs was secured from the cities themselves. Two letters—one to the Superintendent of Schools and the other to the Director of the Department of Welfare—were sent to every deviant city. (A copy of each of these letters appears in Appendix B.) These data, as well as information concerning age requirements of school attendance and employment, yielded no consistent patterns. "Above" and "below" cities did or did not show special interest in their dropout and illiteracy problems by instituting programs, yet both groups of cities had varying age requirements for leaving school and entering the labor market. Although these data were interesting and informative, they did not satisfactorily explain the deviance.

Finally, we returned to multiple correlation and regression analysis. Our dependent variable for this stage of the analysis was the difference between the actual dropout and illiteracy rates obtained from the Census, and the predicted rates obtained as the result of the first stage of the analysis. This residual is a numerical indication of the magnitude of the deviation, positive if the city is "above" and negative if it is "below." We combined the "above" and "below" cities, adding a constant to make the residual positive in all cases,

and ran two equations for each dependent variable. The use of residuals for secondary analysis has statistical precedence (Ezekiel, 1930, Chapter 14).

The first equation contained only the secondary variables—per pupil expenditures and city government items—those not included in the first analysis stage. The decision to hold these variables for secondary analysis only was based on the design of the study and our basic organizing hypotheses. However, the results of our study indicate that they might have had a primary effect, and therefore more might have been gained from introducing them in the first analysis stage. The second equation included both the primary and secondary variables and was used to supplement the findings of the first. Due to the small number of secondary variables available to us, we succeeded in explaining only a maximum of 32 percent of the possible variance on one of the dependent variables. We therefore introduced the primary variables into the equation to try and account for the remaining variance. As the discussions in Chapters 2 and 3 indicated, this procedure proved fruitful. The statistical precedent on re-using the original variables to explain the deviance is not clear. Our statistical consultation on this matter was quite mixed.

Both of these equations were run for the deviant sample alone and then separately for the non-deviant cities. On the whole, the differences between the multiple R's for both samples were quite large on each equation. We therefore concluded that the variables included in the deviant city residual were accounting for some of the deviance and that the multiple R's obtained were not mere statistical artifacts.

In order to facilitate maximum clarity in presentation, and comprehension in interpretation, we adopted a uniform method of analyzing and reporting our findings. We stopped the multiple regression correlation equation in each case where the addition of another variable reduced the F ratio below the .05 level of significance. Each text table contains all of the variables that were significantly introduced into the equation.

As indicated, a part of the first stage of analysis was concerned with predicting dropout and illiteracy rates for each city in order to determine the given city's deviant or non-deviant status. The major aspect of both stages, however, was one of explanation, of specifying the social and economic correlates of existing dropout and illiteracy rates and the conditions underlying the deviance from expected levels. The best indicator for this purpose is R². R² tells us the amount of variance in the dependent variables that is accounted for, or associated with, the independent variables in a given regression equation.

 R^2 for a three variable problem can most easily be estimated from the following equation:

$$R^{2}_{1,23} = B_{12,3}r_{12} + B_{13,2}r_{13}$$



APPENDIX A 85

where $R^2_{1.23}$ equals the coefficient of multiple correlation, squared, between a dependent variable (X_1) and two independent variables $(X_2 \text{ and } X_3)$, r_{12} and r_{13} equals the zero order coefficients of correlation between each independent variable separately and the dependent variable, and $B_{12.3}$ and $B_{13.2}$ are the respective Beta, or standard partial regression coefficients.

Since the coefficient of multiple determination, or \mathbb{R}^2 , is composed of ... two components in ... [the above formula], and since each component pertains to only one of the independent variables, it is permissible to take each component as indicating the contribution of one independent variable to the total predicted variance of X_1 ... This enables us to obtain a more definite idea of the relative importance of each variable in the regression equation. (Guilford, 1956, p. 397)

For this reason all of the tables included the Beta value for each variable, the zero order r and the resulting contribution of this variable to the total predicted variance.

Use of the above equation can result in a variable making a negative contribution to total predicted variance if the Beta value and the zero order r have different signs. Although this can be explained mathematically, it presents considerable problems in sociological interpretation, as it is difficult to conceive that the inclusion of a variable detracts from explanation. Hence, we listed these variables in the tables without discussion. In fact, our discussion of each dependent variable centered on only a few of the major positive contributors to the total predicted variance. Inclusion of all of the variables would have added little to additional understanding, and would have resulted in considerable verbal complexity and confusion. The complete data are presented in the text tables, however, for purposes of replication, as are the actual T score values of every variable (see Appendix B).



ADDITIONAL TABLES

Table B-1 List of All Variables Used in the Study

- 1. Area
- 2. Population per Square Mile, 1960
- 3. Total Population, 1960
- 4. Percent Increase in Total Population, 1950-1960
- 5. Percent Nonwhite in 1960
- 6. Percent Nonwhite in 1950
- 7. Percent Increase in Nonwhite Population, 1950-1960
- 8. Percent Negro, 1960
- 9. Percent Nonwhite, Non-Negro in 1960
- 10. Fertility Ratio (Number of Children Under 5 per 1,000 Women 15-49)
- 11. Nonworker Ratio (Ratio of Persons Not in Labor Force, including children under 14, to Labor Force)
- 12. Percent of Total Population Under 5 Years of Age
- 13. Percent of Total Population Between 5-18 Years of Age

APPENDIX B 87

- 14. Percent of White Families with Income Under \$ 1,000
- 15. Percent of White Families with Income Between \$1,000-\$1,999
- 16. Percent of White Families with Income Under \$3,000
- 17. Percent of White Families with Income of \$10,000 or More
- 18. Percent of Nonwhite Families with Income Under \$1,000
- 19. Percent of Nonwhite Families with Income Between \$1,000-\$1,999
- 20. Percent of Nonwhite Families with Income Under \$3,000
- 21. Percent of Nonwhite Families with Income of \$10,000 or More
- 22. Percent of White Population 25 Years and Over Who Completed Less Than 5 Years of School (White Adult Functional Illiteracy Rate)
- 23. Percent of Nonwhite Population 25 Years and Over Who Completed Less Than 5 Years of School (Nonwhite Functional Illiteracy Rate)
- 24. Percent of White Civilian Labor Force, 14 and Over Who Are Unemployed
- 25. Percent of Nonwhite Civilian Labor Force, 14 and Over Who Are Unemployed
- 26. Percent of Total Employed Civilian Labor Force in White Collar Occupations (Includes Professional, Managerial [except Farm], Clerical, and Sales)
- 27. Percent of Housing Units, 1960, in Structures Built in 1950 or Later
- 28. Percent of Occupied Units With 1.01 or More Persons Per Room
- 29. Percent of White Population 5 Years Old and Over in 1960 Who Lived in a Different State in 1955
- 30. Percent of Nonwhite Population 5 Years Old and Over in 1960 Who Lived in a Different State in 1955
- 31. Percent of White Male Employed Population Who Are Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers
- 32. Percent of White Male Employed Population Who Are Operatives and Kindred Workers
- 33. Percent of White Male Employed Population Who Are Service Workers, Except Private Household.
- 34. Percent of White Male Employed Population Who Are Laborers, Except Farm and Mine

- 35. Percent of Nonwhite Male Employed Population Who Are Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers
- 36. Percent of Nonwhite Male Employed Population Who Are Operatives and Kindred Workers
- 37. Percent of Nonwhite Male Employed Population Who Are Service Workers, Except Private Household
- 38. Percent of Nonwhite Male Employed Population Who Are Laborers, Except Farm and Mine
- 39. Percent of Nonwhite Female Employed Population Who Are Private Household Workers
- 40. Ratio of Males Aged 35-44 to Females Aged 35-44 (Sex Ratio)
- 41. Percent of Males Aged 35-44 Not in Labor Force
- 42. Percent of Nonwhite Females Aged 14-65, Not in Labor Force, Not in School, Not Inmates of an Institution, with Children Under 6. Husband Not Present
- 43. Per Pupil Expenditures, 1959-1960
- 44. Per Capita Expenditures on Parks and Recreation, 1960
- 45. Per Capita Expenditures on Health and Hospitals, 1960
- 46. Per Capita Revenue, 1960
- 47. Per Capita Expenditures on Housing and Community Redevelopment, 1960
- 48. Per Capita Expenditures on Public Welfare, 1960
- 49. Public Assistance Rate for Aid to Families with Dependent Children, 1960, for Counties in Which Cities Are Located
- 50. Average Payment of Aid to Families with Dependent Children, 1960, for Counties in Which Cities Are Located
- 51. Dropout Rate for White Population
- 52. Dropout Rate for Nonwhite Population
- 53. Median Rent

- 54. White Dropout Residual (Difference Between Actual and Predicted White Dropout Rates)
- 55. Nonwhite Dropout Residual (Difference Between Actual and Predicted Nonwhite Dropout Rates)

APPENDIX B 89

Key to Table B-2: T Score For Independent And Dependent Variables Used In White Dropout Regression For 131 Sample Cities

- 1. Total Population in 1960
- 2. Increase in Total Population 1950-1960
- 3. Percent Negro in 1960
- 4. Nonworker Ratio
- 5. Percent of Total Population Under 5 Years of Age
- 6. Percent of Total Population Between 5-18 Years of Age
- 7. Percent of Total Employed Civilian Labor Force in White Collar Occupations
- 8. Percent of Occupied Units with 1.01 or More Persons Per Room
- 9. Percent of White Families with Income Under \$1,000
- 10. Percent of White Families with Income Between \$1,000-\$1,999
- 11. Percent of White Civilian Labor Force 14 Years and Over Who Are Unemployed
- 12. Percent of White Population 25 Years and Over Who Completed Less than Five Years of School (White Adult Functional Illiteracy)
- 13. Percent of White Population 5 Years and Over in 1960 Who Lived in a Different State in 1955
- 14. Percent of White Male Employed Population Who Are Laborers, Except Farm and Mine
- 15. Percent of Males 35-44 Not in Labor Force
- 16. Nonwhite Dropout Rate

- 17. White Dropout Rate T Score
- 18. White Dropout Rate Percent

Table B-2 T Score For Independent And Dependent Variables Used In White Dropout Regression For 131 Sample Cities

		•							T Sc	Score	•				-		Raw Score
City and State			Ì			Ind	ben	Independent Variables	Var	iable	ဖွဲ့					Depende	Dependent Variable
	-	63	က	4	5	9	2	80	6	10	111	12 13	3 14	15	16	17	18
Akron, Ohio	55	.50	52	55	55	55	43	47 4	41 4	!	54 4	49 47	7 52	41	49	46	15
Albany, New York	47	43	49	43	48	43	_					39				51	17
Albuquerque, New Mexico	52	65	40	62	69	29	74	61 4	48	48 5	50 4	49 68	8 52	-	55	49	16
Allentown, Pennsylvania	42	47	38	41	40	43	42			•					47	51	17
Anaheim, California	40	80	32	99	69	20	61		44			35 67	7 45	35	46	41	12
Atlanta, Georgia	59	9	68	47	55	52		3 99				3 56				58	21
Austin, Texas	51	28	52	28	55	55										28	21
Baltimore, Maryland	68	47	64	20	22	55	43	53	55	48	53	5° 44	4 52	5 63	26	70	25
Baton Rouge, Louisiana	48	\$	62	61	62	29										41	12
Beaumont, Texas	45	55	61	09	62	64							50 4			44	14
Berkeley, California	43	44	55	36	33	31						41 58				30	80
Birmingham, Alabama	57	49	20	9	55	09	46	99				45 5				26	20
Boston, Massachusetts	63	31	49	38	48	38			52	57	52	59 44	4 59	59	62	61	5 5.
Bridgeport, Connecticut	49	45	50	44	22	43	36	53								26	20
Buffalo, New York	61	38	52	53	48	48	41					55 33	•			51	17
Cambridge, Massachusetts	42	36	44	38	40	28						3 61				54	19
Camden, New Jersey	44	41	58	29	22	52	33	20	61	57 4	46 6	67 44	4 59	41	53	61	22
Canton, Ohio	44	44	50	22	22	52							41 6			52	18
Charleston West Vincinia	76	Ċ	ć	i													

				į,
17 22 19 25 . 22	11 16 23 23 22	16 20 07 21 17	15 21 12 17 12	16 16 10 13 21
51 61 54 70 61	37 49 64 64 61	49 56 26 58 51	46 58 41 51 41	49 49 43 58
56 53 53 53	30 47 53 53 62	47 49 30 44 49	3 45 5 53 8 47 8 64 1 50	53 38 46 46 66 57 41 44 46 58
46 63 56 53	26 80 72 41 46	53 46 41 46 46	53 66 53 63 63 41	
34 52 52 62	45 40 52 64 45	62 52 45 59 59	45 34 59 59 52	45 45 40 46 3 45 3 52
60 56 44 50 50	44 56 53 48 54	56 50 26 63 50	39 67 48 44 41	50 44 80 53 53
49 62 53 62 62	55 53 45 74	35 49 53 45 41	59 45 49 64 53	53 45 35 45 53
34 49 45 50 57	50 40 50 60 35	43 53 53 41 36	67 33 74 51 80	57 49 50 40 43
48 3 64 4 36 4 62 57	28 57 57 68 48	48 57 57 57	57 36 57 48	64 48 62 48 62 62
46 4 69 6 44 5 59 6	28 59 53 50	41 32 44 44	50 41 48 46 52	64 50 65 44 61
59 4 62 6 57 4 66 5	37 59 53 74 57	55 55 41 47 50	50 57 44 50 44	59 55 53 47 57
52 5 38 6 46 5 33 5	52 : 61 : 50 : 52 :	50 43 63 63 66	43 57 55 43 47	47 38 55 53 53
64 5 60 3 443 4 48 4 8 3	52 52 6 52 6 48 5 74 5	55 55 64 52 52	55 38 55 43 60	60 55 48 55 55
62 6 55 6 55 4 55 4 62 4	448 E 62 4 669 7 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69	62 55 40 55	448 555 62 62	55 69 40 62 62
_	39 4 64 4 64 4 52 6 72 6	52 49 52 47 45	53 28 62 39 61	66 57 57 53 50
9 44 2 58 8 37 6 55 1 48	32 3 62 6 53 5 55 5 55 4	40 556 446 446 446	61 80 38 50 44	46 55 58 47 53
59 7 62 5 58 7 56 3 61	56 3 51 6 55 5 61 4 62 5	53 4 50 5 53 5 53 6	37 43 48 43 50	56 54 56 56 56 56
60 47 45 45 47 43		35 55 54 43 660 650 53 653 653 653 653 653 653 653 653 653	69 65 41 42 47	47 52 33 49 57
52 47 74 61 66	30 37 59 50 63	8 rg 4 9 rg	00111	•
Charlotte, North Carolina Chattanooga, Tennessee Chicago, Illinois Cincinnati, Ohio	Clifton, New Jersey Columbia, South Carolina Columbus, Ohio Corpus Christi, Texas Dallas, Texas	Davenport, Iowa Dayton, Ohio Dearborn, Michigan Denver, Colorado Des Moines, Iowa	Detroit, Michigan District of Columbia Duluth, Minnesota Elizabeth, New Jersey Erie. Pennsylvania	Evansville, Indiana Flint, Michigan Fort Lauderdale, Florida Fort Wayne, Indiana Fort Worth, Texas

Table B-2 (Continued)

,									H	Score	re							Raw Score
City and State						Ind	eper	Independent Variables	Va	riab	les						Dependent Variable	Variable
	1	61	က	4	જ	9	7	œ	6	10	=	12	13	41	15	16	17	18
Fresno, California	47	59	49	59	55	9	59	47	55	62	09	59	50	59	63	50	4.1	12
Gary, Indiana	20	57	69	70	65	29	30	72	30	36	34	62	53	80	35	41	46	15
Glendale, California	45	55	32	31	33	33	70	58	41	48	45	35	58	40	53	80	43	13
Grand Rapids, Michigan	20	47	49	53	55	55	20	41	46	22	26	49	44	52	41	26	51	17
Greensboro, North Carolina	45	63	29	43	62	09	52	22	39	48	56	22	ጀ	40	46	47	52	18
Hammond, Indiana	43	56	40	55	62	9	36	61	36	36	40	49	58	69	35	64	56	20
Hartford, Connecticut	49	38	53	30	48	38	47	20	44	48	53	64	20	52	53	65	64	23
Houston, Texas	6 4	62	αç	ሟ	65	9	52	59	53	48	42	55	53	45	53	53	56	20
Huntington, West Virginia	33	43	46	62	40	48	22	47	29	89	61	55	20	52	99	40	58	21
Indianapolis, Indiana	29	21	55	46	62	25	49	22	20	48	44	45	20	25	53	53	65	24
Jackson, Mississippi	48	9	64	49	65	64	57	62	41	48	31	35	61	34	92	53	37	11
Jacksonville, Florida	25	45	72	47	55	55	33	61	62	64	51	53	63	45	63	55	7.0	25
Jersey City, New Jersey	55	40	52	45	48	48	43	57	46	48	70	62	33	69	53	61	61	22
Kansas City, Kansas	45	41	28	51	62	52	41	59	52	62	55	55	28	64	53	55	64	23
Kansas City, Missouri	29	49	55	41	22	43	25	20	52	22	45	45	99	29	53	22	28	21
Knoxville, Tennessee	43	36	55	55	48	52	44	28	74	74	62	67	47	59	63	41	64	23
Lansing, Michigan	42	52	46	51	62	9	53	47	41	48	46	41	41	40	53	36	43	13
Lincoln, Nebraska	46	22	40	36	62	43	99	44	36	48	41	35	09	59	35	26	41	12
Little Rock, Arkansas	42	20	59	45	48	48	61	55	55	62	38	41	26	40	63	44	49	16
Los Angeles, California	72	22	52	41	48	43	22	47	20	48	59	53	09	52	53	41	44	14
													•					

	continued)
	٣
)	

Louisville, Kentucky	58	50	55	9	62	52	43	99									72	56
Lubbock, Texas	46	64	49	57	69	64	22	70		-							02	25
Madison, Wisconsin	46	57	38	43	55	43	74	20)	2
Memphis. Tennessee	9	r.	99	ι ις.	69	64	47	0									1 2	1
Miami, Florida	55	52	26	32	33	80	43	20	74	202	64	53 6	64 6	45 5	56 4	64 64	2 6	2 %
,																	!	2
Milwaukee, Wisconsin	64	25	49	45	62	48	43										91	15
Minneapolis, Minnesota	59	40	40	33	8	38	59										14	14
Mobile, Alabama	53	62	62	64	65	69	53										91	15
Nashville, Tennessee	20	45	89	51	55	48	36										74	28
New Bedford, Massachusetts	39	41	41	40	40	48	56	37	61	89	61 7	72 3	39 6	64 4	46 5		0.	25
New Haven, Connecticut	48	40	53	40	8	ထ											α	12
New Orleans, Louisiana	62	50	99	64	55	09				57 4							2 2	: e
New York, New York	80	45	52	36	40	38			_							٠	. 4	19
Newark, New Jersey	58	40	63	43	55	48			-		_							22
Niagara Falls, New York	33	21	47	72	62	55		53	38		62	59 4	47 7	78 4	41 4		61	16
Oakland. California	57	43	r.	43	α 4	43								•			<u> </u>	9
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	5.5	57	ָ ה	4	6	י יני											2 5	2 6
Omaha, Nebraska	55	5	49	8 4	2 69	25.0			_								2 4	2 T
Orlando, Florida	35	63	28	47	8	52				•			-				2 0	16
Pasadena, California	44	51	52	38	33	33	63	34	20	48	43 4	41 6	60 5	52 59			3.74	10
Paterson, New Jersey	48	48	53	46	48	. 8				_				_		9 69	64	23
Pawtucket, Rhode Island	5 6	47	38	39	48	52	•							-				23
Peoria, Illinois	39	40	49	51	55	48					Ī			-			4	23
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	70	43	59	47	48	48		44	_		-						. 4	19
Phoenix, Arizona	58	70	44	64	62	29	53		59	57 4	49 4		70 5	59 5	53 6		00	21
																	,	!

ERIC

Full feat Provided by EBIC

Table B-2 (Continued)

ERIC Fruit Frontiere by ERIC

									£.	T Score	e e							Raw Score	re
City and State						Inde	pend	Independent Variables	Vari	able	ဖွဲ့					ď	pendent	Dependent Variable	
	. 1	7	က	4	2	9	2	œ	6	01	=	12	13	14 1	15 1	1 19	17	18	
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	62	36	54	55	48	48	49	53	26	57	65	55	39 7	8	63 5	53	51	17	
Portland, Oregon	22	47	43	46	40	48	29	34	48	22	22	41	54	62	53	39	32	60	
Providence, Rhode Island	53	56	44	51												œ	64	23	
Reading, Pennsylvania	37	36	43	34	40	38	82	34	29	62		62	39 (62 4		45	61	22	
Richmond, Virginia	22	43	74	43	48	48	49	22	20	48	33	49	20	34 6	9 99	61	61	22	
Riverside, California	33	64	44	59	55	29	69	44	41	21	51	45 (64	52 5	53	34	30	80	
Rochester, New York		43	47	44	48	38	-	41 ,	48	22	55	-				6	51	17	
Rockford, Illinois	46	28	43	47	62	25	-	47	38	48	41	49	54 4	45 4	46 7	74	26	20	
Sacramento, California		28	46	36	48	48	89	44	41	48	28	49	53	59 5		38	41	12	
St. Louis, Missouri	65	31	61	20	22	43	41	99	21		46	55 4	44	59 5	59 4	49	74	28	
St. Paul, Minnesota	26	47	41	48	55	52	55	50	39	48	47	45 4	47 (62 4	41 3	83	41	12	
St. Petersburg, Florida	20	65	52	80	56	28	25	41 (99	08	48	41 7	74 4	45 5	56 4	47	41	12	
Salt Lake City, Utah	21	49	38	20	25	09	99	53	20	57	43	41	399	59 5	59 4	44	51	17	
San Antonio, Texas	62	29	47	74	69	69	20	80	69	20	54	80 4	48 6	69 5	56 4	44	65	24	
San Bernardino, California	36	29	49	29	62	64	61	20	46	57 (09	53 (9 09	64 5	53 4	45	41	12	
San Francisco, California	64	43	50	56	33	31	61 ,	41	20	48	26	53 5	53 5	59 5	59 3	38	51	17	
San Jose, California	53	99	38	28	69	25	57 .	47 4	48	48	65	55 6	63	59 5	53 3	6	49	16	
Santa Ana, California	38	89	40	62	65	09	20	55	22	57	26		65 6	9 69	63 4	45	26	20	
Schenectady, New York	30	36	41	25	40	43	55	34	29	62	72	55 4	41	52 4	46 6	99	43	13	
Scranton, Pennsylvania	43	32	38	29	40	48	•	41 (64	64 (33			57	43	13	

Seattle, Washington	61	53	44	38	40	48	68	37	39	48	57	41	56	50	. 55	41	ç	-
Shreveport, Louisiana	49	26	63	55	62	. 49	55	69	C.	48	42	ן ע	12	3 6	2	4 U	5 ;	1 ;
South Bend Indiana		Ü) (ן נ	1 (3 (3	3	P	2	7	To	, ,	ñ	00	44	14
South Della, mulalla	7	T _C	၁ဂ	22	ဂ္ဂ	9	25	47	32	48	42	45	20	45	35	40	41	12
Spokane, Washington	51	51	38	59	55	55	63	44	41	62	99	41	9	9	C.	o c		1 5
Springfield, Massachusette	5	ď	7	ď	U	C	Ċ	;	•			1 1))	3	3	Ŧ	7
	3	3	4	2	ე ე	20	00	44	44	25	96	55	47	25	46	64	49	16
Syracuse, New York	4 2	45	44	45	48	43	55	41	48	48	8	53	44	52	S.	9	97	
Tacoma, Washington	48	48	43	9	48	9	50	41	20	62	62	45	1 6	9	3 -	96	0.5	C T
Tampa, Florida	55	68	2	56	48	55	46	53	99	89	42	2 10	65	, c	74	5.50	£ £	
Toledo, Ohio	26	49	52	5	55	52	47	44	48	22	59	49	44	59	46	47	2 4	17
Topeka, Kansas	45	61	49	22	65	48	63	53	44	22	38	41	28	29	72	 56	26	20
Torrance, California	38	72	32	68	69	74	59	53	28	28	50	35	69	4.5		30	900	8
Trenton. New Jersey	44	36	25	3		9	6) () (3 :				20	3
Thomas Aminon	# (3	3	0	4	4.	3	7.7	55	23	21	69	44	62		61	ጄ	19
Tueson, Arizona		74	41	69	62	64	22	61	29	22	22	49	20	62		51	51	17
I utsa, Oktanoma	22	20	49	20	22	9	99	47	48	22	45	41	58	40	46	44	43	13
otica, new rork	က	47	41	53	48	43	20	37	22	23	69	62	33	22		26	44	14
Waterbury, Connecticut	41	48	47	43	48	52	39	20	34	36	61	67	33			74.	7	-
Wichita, Kansas	\$	61	49	51	65	09	61	53	48	48	50	41	20 (2			1 5	1 C	- 0
Wilmington, Delaware	36	28	59	43	48	48	41	47	56	57	י ני	1 05	47			1 6	3 4	9 5
Winston-Salem, North Carolina	43	55	99	51	62	09	44	. 19	44	. 4 4	2 5	א מי	. y	3 &	מ אַ	7 u	* *	3 ;
Worcester Maccachineotte	ï	G	Ġ	6		• •	(1 1	1 1	2	•	3	3			3	TC).T
	ī	Š	Š	70	4 0	44 X3	49	41	8	22	48	29	41			74	52	18
Yonkers, New York	51	55	43	45	48	48	63	50	36	36	42					α	27	-
Youngstown. Ohio	49	47	נ	r L	ľ,	G	00	6) (1 6	,	3 ;) (2	Š	11
)	þ	ř	3	3		70	Š	ე.		Δ, X	_ 				46 4	44	37	11

PRECEDING PAGE BLANK-NOT FILMED

APPENDIX B

97

Key to Table B-3: T Score For Independent and Dependent Variables Used In Nonwhite Dropout Regression For 131 Sample Cities

- 1. Population Per Square Mile
- 2. Total Population in 1960
- 3. Percent Nonwhite in 1950
- 4. Percent Nonwhite, Non-Negro in 1960
- 5. Nonworker Ratio
- 6. Percent of Total Employed Civilian Labor Force in White Collar Occupations
- 7. Percent of Nonwhite Families with Income Under \$1,000
- 8. Percent of Nonwhite Families with Income of \$10,000 or More
- 9. Percent of Nonwhite Civilian Labor Force 14 Years and Over Who Are Unemployed
- 10. Percent of Nonwhite Population 25 Years and Over Who Completed Less than Five Years of School (Nonwhite Adult Functional Illiteracy Rate)
- 11. Percent of Nonwhite Employed Population Who Are Operatives and Kindred Workers
- 12. Percent of Nonwhite Employed Population Who Are Service Workers, Except Private Household
- 13. Percent of Nonwhite Employed Population Who Are Laborers, Except Farm and Mine
- 14. Percent of Nonwhite Females Aged 14-65 Not in the Labor Force, Not in School, Not Inmates of an Institution, with Children Under 6, Husband Not Present
- 15. White Dropout Rate
- 16. Median Rent
- 17. Nonwhite Dropout Rate T Score
- 18. Nonwhite Dropout Rate Percent

98

BIG CITY DROPOUTS AND ILLITERATES

Table B-3 T Score For Independent And Dependent Variables Used In Nonwhite Dropout Regression For 131 Sample Cities

										T S	Score					ř			Raw Score
City and State							Ind	Independent Variables	dent	Var	iabl	es					ı	Dependent Variable	Variable
	-	87	က	4.	5	9	2	œ	6	_ 	=	12	13	14	15	16]	. 21	18	19
Akron, Ohio	51	55	52	46	55	43	45	55 (62	ł	`	48	49	50 4	41	46	52	49	25
Albany, New York	55	47	46	51	43		28	49	-			54	54 4	42	99	51 4	45	46	23
Albuquerque, New Mexico	42	52	41	62	62				39		39			52	46	49 (64	55	29
Allentown, Pennsylvania	53	42	37	46	41	42	34			34		34				51 4	48	47	24
Anaheim, California	45	40	37	29	99	61	34	34	34		34				35 ,	41	74	46	23
Atlanta, Georgia	44	59	70	34	47	49		49	37 (61 \$	53 ,	40		_	44	50	26
Austin, Texas	44	51	55	51	58	99	91	45 ,		99	43	, 07		50	63	58	43	45	22
Baltimore, Maryland	62	68	9	54	20	43	51	29	99		55	44				20	99	99	30
Baton Rouge, Louisiana	49	48	62	54	61	55	22	45	58	74	51	54	61 '	42	53	41 ,	41	44	21
Beaumont, Texas	32	45	62	46	09	47	20	45	49		51	_	69	40	99	4 4	40	45	22
Berkeley, California	61	43	56	74	36	80	38	69			-	45 ,	45 ,	42	53		62	31	80
Birmingham, Alabama	47	57	72	46	09	46			99	89		45			59	26	32	20	5 6
Boston, Massachusetts	65	63	47	29	38			55				26		89			89	62	35
Bridgeport, Connecticut	59	49	46	46	44	36	53	59	28	_		41					ວຼວ	61	85
Buffalo, New York	64	61	20	22	53	41	51	22	29		61	41 (61	59	26	51 ,	49	22	31
Cambridge, Massachusetts	10	42	47	61	38	59	41	72	37				35	20			29	40	18
Camden, New Jersey	64	44	55	55	59	33	цх со	55		53	62	45	49	29	41	91 ,	44	53	88
Canton, Ohio	22	44	48	46	22	39	28	52	29								47	20	26

rouna ssee colina as as orida	Charleston, West Virginia	38	34		46	54	99	63	45	43	52	39	29	42	42	63	49	49	20	26
see 41 47 63 34 58 38 70 45 47 68 53 57 62 50 63 61 33 50 68 74 63 61 55 59 37 46 45 64 59 50 54 47 43 61 56 54 69 53 63 63 61 58 51 51 55 42 58 52 58 58 45 51 61 59 53 70 45 53 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63	Charlotte, North Carolina	33	52		46	44	52	53	45	43	99	52	55	58	20	46	51	49	26	30
68 74 55 59 37 46 45 64 50 54 47 43 61 56 54 69 53 61 66 58 64 8 33 51 62 59 58 45 51 61 59 53 70 45 53 62 30 31 46 39 52 34 34 34 34 34 35 26 37 65 30 63 50 59 50 51 52 34 34 34 34 34 34 35 26 37 65 30 64 65 50 51 52 34 34 34 34 34 34 35 26 37 65 30 65 50 59 55 51 52 50 51 59 56 48 51 55 72 64 62 53 33 55 41 57 55 44 57 55 45 49 63 57 59 59 40 41 64 36 53 47 43 31 46 52 52 67 39 47 63 57 59 54 49 55 46 56 54 65 65 56 46 49 43 51 62 49 43 51 64 59 50 40 41 64 36 65 65 56 46 49 43 51 62 49 43 51 64 59 50 40 41 64 56 62 65 66 55 51 46 49 43 51 62 49 43 51 64 51 55 46 56 65 66 55 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 34 44 55 46 56 51 52 49 65 66 56 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 44 69 43 51 64 65 86 65 67 68 67 68 67 67 67 49 43 61 57 67 49 69 65 68 69 68 64 61 47 67 49 43 61 61 63 61 63 61 65 67 67 68 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67	ennessee	41	47		34	58	38	20	45	47	89	53	57	62	50	63	61	33	20	26
61 66 58 54 48 33 51 62 59 50 59 43 55 2 53 61 59 53 62 30 31 46 39 52 34 34 34 34 34 34 35 52 53 61 59 53 63 30 44 83 51 52 50 51 59 68 45 56 54 50 80 49 56 30 84 7 50 59 55 51 41 57 55 42 43 54 54 51 55 72 64 55 53 85 63 55 44 157 55 46 49 43 51 62 49 48 53 50 40 41 64 56 53 85 63 55 46 49 43 51 62 49 48 53 50 40 41 64 56 53 85 63 55 46 49 43 51 62 49 48 53 50 40 41 64 56 62 87 68 46 61 80 42 51 62 40 58 42 51 52 40 51 52 64 51 87 70 80 40 51 52 60 51 50 61 50 50 51 50 50 51 88 8 9 9 8 45 51 51 51 52 40 51 89 8 9 9 9 8 65 74 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	Chicago, Illinois	68	74		59	37	46	45	64	59	50	54	47	43	61	26	54	69	53	200
61 66 58 54 48 33 51 62 59 50 59 43 55 55 51 61 59 53 55 30 31 46 39 52 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 55 56 51 50 37 65 30 colina 50 37 68 46 64 61 80 45 39 68 45 56 54 50 80 49 36 47 50 59 55 51 52 50 51 59 64 8 51 54 51 55 72 64 62 53 47 50 50 46 72 52 67 39 47 63 57 59 59 40 41 64 36 53 33 56 41 57 55 46 41 57 55 46 48 55 50 49 55 46 61 52 63 47 43 31 46 52 50 61 39 52 40 58 45 59 72 53 49 55 47 55 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 38 42 61 44 55 46 66 58 62 49 56 69 58 54 58 54 58 59 69 48 65 41 44 52 53 46 57 45 62 69 58 54 53 43 58 59 69 48 65 41 44 52 53 46 57 45 63 65 60 28 57 41 68 43 45 45 66 51 67 44 55 45 66 58 62 53 47 47 47 50 46 51 47 67 49 80 58 51 65 51 63 51 51 56 47 47 50 56 67 48 51 67 49 58 51 66 54 52 53 49 50 57 47 47 50 56 57 58 52 57 41 59 58 51 66 54 52 53 41 41 57 58 47 47 50 56 57 58 57 41 59 58 57 40 48 57 57 57 57 59 48 51 57 88 59 69 48 65 41 44 52 53 46 57 57 59 48 51 57 88 52 51 57 84 57 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67	Cincinnati, Ohio	53	61		51	55	42	28	52	28	58	45	51	61	29	53	0.2	45	53	28
55 30 31 46 39 52 34 34 34 34 34 34 35 56 56 57 56 37 65 30 50 37 68 46 64 61 80 45 39 68 45 56 54 50 80 49 36 47 50 50 55 51 52 50 51 59 56 48 51 51 59 50 40 41 64 36 53 33 63 55 46 72 52 67 39 47 63 57 59 40 41 64 36 53 47 43 31 46 52 60 139 52 49 48 53 50 49 55 46 58 59 40 55 54 55 54 47 43 31 46 52 60 139 52 43 34 34 34 34 35 41 26 67 55 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 38 42 61 44 55 46 58 52 44 40 53 47 54 56 50 28 57 41 68 43 45 59 69 48 65 41 44 52 53 46 57 62 69 58 54 53 43 58 59 69 48 65 41 44 52 53 46 57 45 63 65 66 60 28 57 41 68 43 45 59 69 48 65 41 44 52 53 46 57 63 64 47 47 50 59 66 47 47 54 59 58 51 66 54 59 59 41 41 48 50 56 47 48 38 60 51 57 58 59 64 45 80 41 39 40 48 51 51 59 64 57 47 48 38 60 51 57 55 55 55 55 58 51 59 64 49 50 41 43 55 57 64 67 47 48 38 60 51 57 55 55 55 55 57 41 49 69 57 41 41 50 57 65 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67	Cleveland, Ohio	61	99	58	54	48	33	51	62	59	50	59	43	53	52	53	61	59	53	86
as 47 50 57 68 46 64 61 80 45 39 68 45 56 54 50 80 49 36 47 50 59 55 51 52 50 51 59 56 48 51 54 51 55 72 64 62 53 33 56 3 55 54 41 57 55 45 40 58 45 59 72 59 40 41 64 36 53 34 7 50 50 46 61 37 55 45 49 85 53 50 49 55 42 66 52 63 47 43 31 46 52 50 61 39 52 40 58 45 59 72 53 49 55 47 40 55 55 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 38 42 61 44 55 46 56 62 49 40 53 47 54 54 56 51 52 69 43 44 61 53 69 46 51 52 44 40 53 47 54 56 50 28 57 41 68 43 43 44 61 53 69 46 51 52 44 40 53 47 43 46 61 47 67 49 80 58 51 36 59 51 61 63 51 59 44 47 50 59 66 47 74 39 58 59 64 45 80 41 39 40 46 54 55 53 49 54 54 55 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 39 66 46 48 74 40 66 34 67 55 64 7 43 60 51 57 58 55 54 74 74 39 58 54 74 74 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	Clifton, New Jersey	55	30	31	46	39	52	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	35	26	37	65	30	2
as 47 50 59 55 51 52 50 51 59 56 48 51 57 57 5 64 62 53 53 53 50 56 48 57 59 59 40 41 64 36 53 53 54 41 57 52 67 39 47 63 57 59 59 40 41 64 36 53 53 54 41 57 55 45 49 68 53 50 49 55 40 61 59 63 55 54 6 49 43 51 62 49 48 53 50 49 55 40 56 62 49 55 65 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 35 41 26 67 30 55 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 34 44 65 62 63 64 64 65 65 60 46 61 47 63 45 65 61 44 55 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61	ı Carolina	20	37	68	46	64	61	80	45	39	89	45	99	54	50	80	49	36	47	26
35 63 55 54 41 57 55 45 43 56 49 62 55 42 46 61 52 63 47 53 53 54 42 55 54 41 57 55 45 43 56 49 62 55 42 46 61 52 63 47 55 55 64 49 43 51 62 49 48 53 50 49 55 42 46 56 62 49 45 55 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 34 34 34 34 35 41 26 67 30 55 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 38 42 61 44 55 46 58 52 44 50 56 69 58 54 56 56 60 28 57 41 68 43 45 45 46 66 58 62 53 46 57 45 63 65 60 28 57 41 68 43 45 45 46 66 58 62 53 46 57 45 63 65 60 28 57 41 68 43 45 46 69 53 41 41 57 57 62 55 86 50 70 43 55 70 43 59 50 41 41 50 59 42 50 41 41 50 59 66 47 74 39 58 51 66 54 52 53 49 40 80 54 47 47 50 59 66 47 74 39 58 54 58 51 66 54 66 54 69 66 34 67 57 41 69 36 67 47 47 50 59 66 47 74 39 58 54 59 64 45 80 61 47 67 53 50 54 59 64 45 80 61 54 52 53 49 40 50 54 52 51 57 38 45 55 58 51 59 54 49 66 34 67 57 57 57 58 59 64 45 80 51 39 40 66 34 67 57 57 58 59 64 45 80 51 39 40 66 34 67 57 57 58 51 51 59 54 49 50 54 45 50 51 57 38 45 55 58 51 59 54 49 50 41 43 55 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51	Columbus, Ohio	20	59	22	51	52	20	51	59	99	48	51	54	51	55	72	64	62	53	78
35 63 55 54 41 57 55 45 49 62 55 42 46 61 52 69 72 53 49 55 47 55 65 55 56 52 40 48 53 50 49 55 46 56 62 49 47 55 56 61 39 52 40 58 45 50 72 53 49 55 47 56 55 56 42 49 43 31 46 52 63 34 34 34 34 34 34 35 41 26 67 30 55 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 34 44 55 46 57 46 57 30 62 69 58 54 53 43 58 52 44 55 65 50 62 89 58 54 53 43 54 54 55 65 56 62 63 62 49 48 65 41 44 52 53 46 57 45 65 59 63 64 53 43 54 54 56 57 44 50 58 52 44 57 62 55 58 52 74 37 44 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 57 62 55 58 52 74 37 44 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 57 62 55 58 52 74 37 44 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 57 62 55 58 52 74 37 44 69 36 70 41 41 48 50 50 44 50 50 64 47 47 50 59 66 47 74 39 58 51 66 54 52 53 49 40 38 54 52 52 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 39 40 46 49 62 46 57 64 59 60 51 57 38 45 55 58 51 59 44 48 33 60 51 57 58 55 55 55 55 51 57 49 50 41 43 55 54 49 50 41 43 55 54 49 60 51 57 58 51 59 54 49 50 41 43 55 54 59 64 45 80 41 43 55 51 51 50 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51	, Texas	47	20	20	46	72	52	29	33	47	63	22	29	29	40	41	64	36	53	28
33 35 41 46 52 50 61 39 52 40 58 45 59 72 53 49 55 47 55 47 55 55 56 49 48 53 50 49 55 46 56 62 49 49 55 56 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 34 34 34 34 34 35 41 26 67 30 55 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 38 42 61 44 55 46 58 52 44 44 52 53 46 56 56 60 58 54 53 43 58 52 44 54 61 53 63 65 65 60 28 57 41 68 43 45 45 69 58 67 63 65 65 60 28 57 41 68 43 45 45 69 58 61 63 51 57 45 63 63 64 63 64 63 44 57 64 69 56 56 60 28 57 41 59 56 56 70 43 59 59 61 61 61 57 62 55 60 46 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61		35	63	55	54	41	57	55	45	43	56	49	62	55	42	46	61	52	63	ស្ត
56 55 55 46 49 43 51 62 49 48 53 50 49 55 46 56 62 49 47 43 31 46 52 63 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 35 41 56 67 30 55 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 38 42 61 44 55 46 58 52 44 40 53 47 54 56 51 52 49 43 44 61 53 69 46 51 52 49 62 69 58 54 53 43 58 59 69 48 65 41 44 52 53 46 57 45 63 65 65 60 28 57 41 68 43 45 44 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 59 41 37 57 62 55 58 52 74 37 44 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 50 47 47 50 59 66 47 74 39 58 51 66 54 52 53 49 40 38 54 52 52 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 39 40 66 34 67 54 52 52 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 39 66 41 43 55 44 54 52 52 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 49 66 34 67 57 54 52 52 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 69 48 64 49 50 41 43 55 44 57 68 69 58 69 59 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69	Davenport, Iowa	33	35	41	46	52	50	61	39	52	40	58	45	59	72	53	49	55	47	2 6
47 43 31 46 52 63 34 34 34 34 34 34 35 41 26 67 30 55 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 38 42 61 44 55 46 58 52 44 40 53 47 54 56 51 52 49 43 44 61 53 69 46 51 52 49 62 69 58 54 53 43 58 59 69 48 65 41 44 52 53 46 57 45 63 65 65 60 28 57 41 68 43 45 45 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 64 59 42 50 46 39 43 41 59 56 56 70 43 53 61 63 51 59 64 56 47 43 46 61 47 67 49 80 58 51 66 54 52 53 49 40 38 57 41 37 50 59 66 47 74 39 58 58 51 66 54 52 53 49 40 38 58 51 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 39 40 48 67 57 58 52 52 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 39 40 46 39 67 59 42 50 51 57 38 45 55 55 58 51 59 41 41 43 55 57 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 6		26	55	55	46	49	43	51	62	49	48	53	50	49	55	46	26	62	49	25
55 60 46 61 47 63 45 62 43 38 42 61 44 55 46 58 52 49 40 53 47 54 45 66 51 52 49 43 44 61 53 69 46 51 52 49 62 69 58 54 53 43 58 59 69 48 65 41 44 52 53 46 57 45 32 41 37 57 62 55 58 52 74 37 44 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 ey 56 47 43 46 61 47 67 49 80 58 51 66 54 52 53 49 40 84 47 47 50 59 66 47 74 39 58 58 51 66 54 52 53 49 40 86 54 52 52 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 49 60 41 43 55 49 55 42 50 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 49 60 41 43 55 49 47 49 46 51 53 53 55 55 58 51 59 54 49 50 41 43 55 44	Dearborn, Michigan	47	43	31	46	52	63	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	35	41	26	29	30	î 0
40 53 47 54 45 66 51 52 49 43 44 61 53 69 46 51 52 49 65 41 44 52 53 46 57 45 65 69 58 62 53 69 48 65 41 44 52 53 46 57 45 45 65 65 60 28 57 41 68 43 45 43 54 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 87 62 55 58 52 74 37 44 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 57 62 55 58 52 74 37 44 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 57 62 52 74 37 44 69 36 59 59 41 41 48 50 59 64 47 47 50 59 66 47 74 39 58 51 66 54 52 53 49 40 38 54 52 52 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 39 40 66 34 67 57 67 63 55 55 45 39 66 46 48 74 40 66 34 67 57 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67	Denver, Colorado	22	09	46	61	47	63	45	62	43	38	42	61	44	22	46	28	52	44	21
62 69 58 54 53 43 58 59 69 48 65 41 44 52 53 46 57 45 45 65 58 52 53 46 57 58 52 53 58 52 74 37 44 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 57 62 55 58 52 74 37 44 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 57 62 55 58 52 74 37 44 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 57 64 50 46 39 43 41 59 56 56 70 43 53 61 63 51 59 64 40 38 60 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 39 40 66 34 67 55 64 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 54 49 50 41 43 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 54 59 54 49 50 41 43 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 54 59 54 49 50 41 43 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 54 59 54 49 50 41 43 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	Des Moines, Iowa	40	53	47	54	45	99	51	52	49	43	44	61	53	69	46	51	52	49	25
63 65 65 60 28 57 41 68 43 45 45 69 66 58 62 53 41 41 57 62 55 58 52 74 37 44 69 86 53 61 63 51 51 57 64 65 68 62 55 58 52 74 37 44 69 86 53 61 63 51 59 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64	Detroit, Michigan	62	69	58	54	53	43	58	59	69	48	65	41	44	52	53	46	57	45	22
32 41 37 57 62 55 58 52 74 37 44 69 36 80 53 41 41 57 59 42 50 46 39 43 41 59 56 56 70 43 53 61 63 51 59 64 56 47 43 46 61 47 67 49 80 58 51 86 54 52 53 49 40 38 54 52 52 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 39 40 66 34 67 57 orida 44 33 60 51 57 55 55 45 39 66 46 48 74 40 66 34 67 57 47 49 46 51 53 53 55 55 58 51 59 64 49 50 41 43 55 44	mbia	63	65	65	9	28	22	41	89	43	45	43	54	45	46	99	58	62	53	28
ey 59 42 50 46 39 43 41 59 56 56 70 43 53 61 63 51 59 64 56 47 43 46 61 47 67 49 80 58 51 86 54 52 53 49 40 38 54 52 52 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 39 40 66 34 67 57 orida 44 33 60 51 57 55 55 45 39 66 46 48 74 40 66 34 67 57 47 49 46 51 53 53 55 55 55 55 45 39 66 46 49 50 41 43 55 44	Duluth, Minnesota	32	41	37	57	62	55	58	52	74	37	44	69	36	80	53	41	41	57	31
56 47 43 46 61 47 67 49 80 58 51 36 59 59 41 41 48 50 47 47 50 59 66 47 74 39 58 58 51 66 54 52 53 49 40 38 54 52 52 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 39 40 46 49 62 46 orida 44 33 60 51 57 55 55 45 39 66 46 48 74 40 66 34 67 57 47 49 46 51 53 53 55 55 58 51 59 54 49 50 41 43 55 44	Jersey	29	42	20	46	39	43	41	29	99	99	20	43	53	61	63	51	59	64	36
47 47 50 59 66 47 74 39 58 58 51 66 54 52 53 49 40 38 54 52 52 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 39 40 46 49 62 46 orida 44 33 60 51 57 55 55 45 39 66 46 48 74 40 66 34 67 57 44 47 49 46 51 53 53 55 55 58 51 59 54 49 50 41 43 55 44	Erie, Pennsylvania	26	47	43	46	61	47	67	49	80	58	51	36	59	59			48	20	3 6
54 52 52 51 57 38 45 59 64 45 80 41 39 40 46 49 62 46 orida 44 33 60 51 57 55 55 45 39 66 46 48 74 40 66 34 67 57 47 49 46 51 53 53 55 55 58 51 59 54 49 50 41 43 55 44	Evansville, Indiana	47	47	20	29	99	47	74	33	58	58	51	99	54	52			40	38	15
orida 44 33 60 51 57 55 55 45 39 66 46 48 74 40 66 34 67 57 47 49 46 51 53 53 55 58 51 59 54 49 50 41 43 55 44		54	52	52	51	22	38	45	59	64	45	. 08	41	39	40			62	46	88
47 49 46 51 53 53 55 55 58 51 59 54 49 50 41 43 55 44	Fort Lauderdale, Florida	44	33	9	51	22	55	55	45	39	99	46	48	74	40			29	57	3 5
	Fort Wayne, Indiana	47	49	46	51	53	53	55	55	58	51	59	54	49	50			55	44	2.

Table B-3 (Continued)

City and State Independent Variables In											T S	T Score	4						Raw Score
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 36 57 55 51 50 53 61 39 47 56 51 61 59 46 46 58 43 58 48 47 50 65 59 59 58 52 62 52 39 54 46 59 63 41 48 50 46 50 62 46 70 30 45 59 47 50 51 49 54 34 35 53 46 55 41 48 56 50 46 54 53 50 51 49 64 50 59 54 51 59 41 51 48 56 59 49 50 51 30 47 45 52 66 50 57 43 53 67 53 64 62 59 49 50 51 30 47 45 52 56 50 57 43 53 67 53 64 47 53 30 48 43 37 46 55 86 51 56 47 56 59 86 74 51 50 65 84 35 66 44 50 49 50 61 51 30 47 45 52 56 50 57 43 53 67 53 64 47 53 31 47 34 64 77 39 58 49 47 56 53 54 59 65 46 53 66 47 50 48 51 52 64 64 70 99 84 51 57 50 55 46 53 67 53 64 48 52 68 46 47 39 58 43 61 57 50 55 46 53 64 77 51 52 68 66 47 39 58 45 45 65 50 51 51 50 65 46 53 64 52 68 68 67 69 67 61 39 43 61 57 50 55 46 63 70 41 55 53 68 51 51 41 51 52 52 50 54 55 57 50 53 64 47 55 54 55 68 51 51 41 51 52 52 50 54 50 57 50 53 64 47 55 56 50 46 51 45 47 59 58 45 47 65 65 59 53 64 47 55 57 68 59 59 59 51 41 51 52 52 67 67 65 63 57 50 53 64 47 55 68 50 51 40 51 41 51 52 52 67 67 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41	City and State							Inde	ben	lent	Var	iable	S					Depende	nt Variable
36 57 55 51 50 53 61 39 47 56 51 61 59 46 46 58 43 58 48 47 50 65 59 59 59 58 52 62 52 39 54 46 59 63 41 48 50 46 50 62 46 70 30 45 59 43 34 34 34 34 35 53 43 55 53 43 65 56 50 46 54 53 1 70 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 35 51 51 48 56 56 50 46 54 53 50 51 49 64 50 59 51 51 57 42 46 52 49 48 43 37 46 55 36 51 52 47 56 59 39 65 46 35 56 64 64 59 49 50 51 30 47 45 52 56 50 57 43 53 67 53 64 62 50 49 50 51 30 47 45 52 56 50 57 43 53 67 53 64 62 50 49 50 51 30 47 45 52 56 50 57 43 53 67 53 64 62 51 52 51 51 52 51 67 67 53 54 50 51 50 65 54 59 52 52 53 47 56 53 57 67 59 54 57 67 53 64 62 53 7 67 59 54 54 52 58 49 47 56 53 54 59 40 53 56 47 54 55 66 46 49 57 61 39 43 61 57 60 55 46 57 67 51 55 68 46 47 39 58 45 43 66 52 46 63 70 41 55 60 42 43 51 41 51 52 53 52 52 45 46 56 57 50 42 43 56 51 51 41 51 52 53 52 52 45 46 57 50 53 64 47 50 42 43 51 51 51 47 57 59 64 67 47 50 42 43 51 51 51 52 52 50 54 50 61 59 53 64 50 46 57 55 50 61 61 61 61 63 64 50 46 57 55 60 61 61 61 61 63 64 50 46 57 55 60 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 50 47 55 60 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 50 48 57 50 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 50 49 50 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 50 40 57 55 60 61 61 61 61 61 61 50 41 52 50 61 61 61 61 61 61 50 42 51 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 50 42 51 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 50 46 57 50 61 61 61 61 61 61 50 46 57 50 61 61 61 61 61 50 46 57 56 61 61 61 61 61 50 46 57 56 61 61 61 61 61 50 46 57 56 61 61 61 61 50 46 57 56 61 61 50 61 61 61		-	87	က	4	ည	9	2	∞	1	1	ì	١.	1	1	co.	1		19
48 47 50 65 59 59 58 52 62 52 39 54 46 59 63 41 48 50 46 50 62 46 70 30 45 59 47 50 58 35 63 46 35 64 55 41 55 41 45 50 62 46 70 30 45 59 47 50 59 54 34 35 59 63 46 55 49 55 41 56 50 46 54 54 53 50 51 49 64 50 54 51 51 48 55 64 50 64 50 64 48 43 74 65 51 43 52 51 49 74 56 59 74 51 51 48 56 64 62 54 45 51 51 43 52 51 49 51 51 51 41 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 54 52 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64	Fort Worth, Texas	98	57	55	51	50		61		i	1	1	١.		1	l			33
46 50 62 46 70 30 45 59 47 50 58 36 63 46 35 63 46 55 41 45 45 31 57 31 70 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 35 53 43 55 34 43 62 80 56 50 46 54 53 50 51 49 64 50 59 51 51 51 51 51 42 51 59 41 51 48 56 48 43 37 46 55 36 51 52 47 56 59 67 43 53 67 56 64 64 59 49 50 51 30 47 45 52 56 47 56 59 74 51 51 50 64 56 64 50 49 50 51 30 47 45 52 56 47 56 59 74 51 50 67 59 67 59 67 59 67 59 67 54 53 33 47 34 62 57 67 48 52 58 48 52 51 59 40 58 56 59 40 58 64 54 59 56 46 47 39 58 48 49 57 61 39 48 65 51 50 51 50 63 70 41 55 50 64 54 55 50 51 45 50 51 45 51 52 52 52 52 52 53 51 50 50 51 50 63 70 41 55 50 64 54 55 50 51 45 51 51 51 52 52 52 52 52 52 53 51 50 50 51 50 51 50 61 50 61 54 55 68 46 47 34 49 57 61 39 48 67 46 57 67 50 59 59 61 50 61 55 68 45 67 68 47 48 49 57 61 52 52 52 65 47 65 59 63 64 47 55 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61	Fresno, California	48	47	50	65	59				•									26
45 45 31 57 31 70 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 36 35 63 63 63 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	Gary, Indiana	46	50	62	46	20													20
ina 36 45 61 51 43 52 51 49 35 59 51 51 42 46 52 49 47 56 59 39 67 46 52 49 47 44 52 49 47 59 43 52 51 49 55 51 51 51 43 52 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51	Glendale, California	45	45	31	22	31													63
ina 36 45 61 51 51 51 51 51 51 46 52 49 47 48 43 37 46 55 36 51 55 47 56 59 39 65 46 35 64 64 64 59 49 50 51 47 56 50 57 43 53 67 53 64 62 66 37 67 59 54 50 67 43 53 67 53 67 53 64 65 66 64 66 37 67 59 50 74 51 50 53 64 67 63 66 53 64 47 53 44 50 61 43 61 51 52 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54	Grand Rapids, Michigan	99	20	46	54	ຄວ		21							-				30
48 43 37 46 55 36 51 55 47 56 59 39 65 46 35 66 46 64 64 65 69 49 50 51 30 47 45 52 56 50 57 43 53 67 53 64 62 65 37 47 56 53 54 59 65 54 65 65 64 65 65 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87	Greensboro, North Carolina	36	45	61	51	43											-		24
59 49 50 51 30 47 45 52 56 50 57 43 53 67 53 64 65 65 53 64 65 65 65 53 64 65 65 65 65 53 64 65 65 47 53 65 47 53 65 47 53 65 47 53 65 47 53 65 47 53 65 47 53 65 47 53 66 52 46 67 53 46 53 46 47 53 54 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53 46 53<	Hammond, Indiana	48	43	37	46	55													36
37 67 59 54 52 58 49 47 56 53 54 59 40 53 56 47 53 59 40 53 56 47 53 48 59 36 74 51 50 66 58 43 40 51 59 36 48 51 50 52 48 52 51 50 66 58 49 40 51 59 36 48 40 51 50 66 58 40 51 50 52 41 50 52 41 50 50 51 50 52 41 50 51 50 52 41 50 52 52 41 50 51 50 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52<	Hartford, Connecticut	59	49	50	51	30													88
54 59 56 46 46 49 51 59 55 51 53 46 55 57 53 46 56 57 53 40 57 53 40 57 53 40 57 53 40 57 53 40 57 53 40 53 40 53 40 57 53 40 53 54 55 54 55 40 56 52 47 65 46 63 70 41 55 53 46 53 61 50 53 64 47 55 52 65 47 65 63 61 61 50 53 64 47 55 53 64 47 55 53 54 65 53 64 47 55 54 65 54 65 54 65 63 64 47 55 54 54 55<	Houston, Texas	37	29	59	54	54													88
54 59 56 46 49 51 59 52 48 52 51 53 46 57 50 55 46 56 57 53 54 52 68 46 47 39 58 45 43 66 52 47 65 46 63 70 41 55 74 55 68 46 47 39 58 45 47 65 46 63 70 41 55 74 55 68 46 41 55 52 52 65 43 61 61 50 61 50 61 50 61 61 50 61 47 55 62 45 46 55 57 50 53 64 47 55 61 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 <td>Huntington, West Virginia</td> <td>53</td> <td>33</td> <td>47</td> <td>34</td> <td>62</td> <td></td> <td>. 29</td> <td></td> <td>18</td>	Huntington, West Virginia	53	33	47	34	62		. 29											18
39 48 74 34 49 67 61 39 43 61 57 60 52 47 65 46 65 46 63 70 41 55 74 55 60 51 45 43 66 52 47 65 63 70 41 55 38 45 50 41 55 52 52 65 43 64 47 55 43 50 46 51 51 51 52 52 50 54 47 55 47 43 56 51 51 51 52 52 45 46 56 47 55 47 43 56 51 51 52 52 45 46 56 47 51 52 54 46 56 53 64 47 55 50 44 51 53	Indianapolis, Indiana	54	59	99	46	46	49												88
54 52 68 46 47 39 58 45 43 66 52 47 65 46 63 70 41 55 74 55 50 51 41 55 52 52 65 43 55 61 50 61 50 61 38 45 59 46 51 51 51 52 52 45 46 56 53 64 47 55 43 59 53 51 41 52 52 45 46 56 49 55 53 64 47 55 47 43 56 51 53 44 67 45 47 61 41 63 64 35 41 57 50 42 43 51 53 45 62 49 41 63 64 41 53 41 53	Jackson, Mississippi	39	48	74	34	49													58
74 55 50 61 45 43 41 55 52 52 65 43 55 59 53 61 50 61 60 61 38 45 59 46 51 41 51 52 52 50 54 55 64 47 55 43 59 53 51 51 52 52 45 46 56 49 55 53 64 47 57 47 43 56 51 53 44 67 45 47 61 41 74 51 55 63 41 63 50 41 59 53 43 59 36 50 42 43 51 51 53 45 41 63 60 41 59 53 43 59 36 50 46 45 61 61 47	Jacksonville, Florida	54	52	89	46	47													23
38 45 59 46 51 41 51 52 52 50 54 55 57 50 53 64 47 55 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Jersey City, New Jersey	74	55	20	51	45													34
1 43 59 53 51 41 52 53 52 45 46 56 49 55 53 58 47 57 47 43 56 51 55 44 67 45 47 61 41 74 51 55 63 64 32 41 50 42 43 51 51 53 45 62 49 41 63 50 41 59 53 43 59 36 50 46 37 55 36 66 36 47 35 49 47 55 50 63 49 41 53 56 50 63 49 41 50 50 63 49 41 44	Kansas City, Kansas	38	45	29	46	51	41	21											53
47 43 56 51 55 44 67 45 47 61 41 74 51 55 63 64 32 41 50 42 43 51 51 53 45 62 49 41 63 50 41 59 53 43 59 36 50 46 37 55 36 66 36 49 47 35 43 63 41 52 35 41 53 56 3 44 42 60 34 45 61 61 39 39 56 49 57 55 50 63 49 41 44	Kansas City, Missouri	43	59	53	51	41													31
50 42 43 51 51 53 45 62 49 41 63 50 41 59 53 43 59 36 50 46 37 55 36 66 36 49 47 35 43 63 41 52 35 41 53 56 44 42 60 34 45 61 61 39 39 56 49 57 55 50 63 49 41 44	Knoxville, Tennessee	47	43	99	51	22													19
50 46 37 55 36 66 36 49 47 35 43 63 41 52 35 41 53 56 44 42 60 34 45 51 61 39 39 56 49 57 55 50 63 49 41 44	Lansing, Michigan	20	42	43	51	51													13
44 42 60 34 45 61 61 39 39 56 49 57 55 50 63 49 41 44	Lincoln, Nebraska	20	46	37	55	36	99		-										30
	Little Rock, Arkansas	44	42	6Ū	34	41. Cn	61												21

(continued)

19 34	40 13	25	36	25	34	20	24	28	25	28	27	34	22	16	25	36	31	11	44	13	36	28
41	99 30 30	49	64	49	61	41	47	53	49	53	51	61	45	39	49	20	22	34	69	33	64	53
58 41	72	37	58	89	22	5 6	32	38	55	40	53	22	62	53	41	55	52	59	55	38	48	44
44 72	70	46	52	46	44	46	74	70	58	52	54	61	49	49	99	46	49	34	64	64	64	54
53 72	35 56	53	26	46	41	53	72	46	99	63	99	29	41	46	53	41	29	59	46	46	41	26
50 52	46 37	20	40	63	65	20	46	72	29	52	52	20	61	59	63	55	37	61	59	35	29	52
41 57	64 36	29	61	51	41	69	22	39	43	64	39	49	7.0	54	51	51	80	45	53	34	51	49
48 59	56 56	48	26	39	63	45	62	44	47	48	54	41	37	45	54	58	20	50	36	34	57	47
84 84 84 84	35	61	48	6 8	42	22	51	74	63	52	53	63	55	45	44	59	43	41	6 8	34	53	55
41 58	35	63	59	48	40	61	59	99	45	63	45	51	56	50	45	43	69	38	99	34	53	51
52 56	37	47	52	59	49	26	39	62	26	52	72	59	53	64	43	47	47	43	62	34	49	58
65 45	49 64	39	39	62	29	45	45	55	52	45	29	29	59	62	49	52	39	63	49	34	45	55
41 63	51	29	51	45	51	63	29	29	51	58	41	51	53	45	61	45	51	51	51	34	61	51
57 43	74	47	43	43	29	53	36	5 6	46	49	53	5 8	38	50	57	22	22	63	33	36	49	41
41 60	5.7 43	28	32	45	33	64	51	40	40	64	36	43	54	43	44	48	47	38	46	39	51	47
68 46	46 59	46	51	22	29	46	46	54	55	51	59	54	57	70	65	22	21	29	51	46	21	54
53 58	37	70	58	46	41	68	63	43	48	64	52	28	46	26	52	20	61	52	48	31	47	29
72 58	46 46	09	55	64	29	53	20	39	48	62	80	28	39	57	26	22	35	44	48	5 6	33	20
51 55	32 41	44	58	57	28	5 8	52	51	28	40	80	72	56	22	5 6	52	45	50	20	29	55	29
Los Angeles, California Louisville, Kentucky	Lubbock, Texas Madison, Wisconsin	Memphis, Tennessee	Miami, Florida	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Mobile, Alabama	Nashville, Tennessee	New Bedford, Massachusetts	New Haven, Connecticut	New Orleans, Louisiana	New York, New York	Newark, New Jersey	Niagara Falls, New York	Oakland, California	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Omaha, Nebraska	Orlando, Florida	Pasadena, California	Paterson, New Jersey	Pawtucket, Rhode Island	Peoria, Illinois	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Table B-3 (Continued)

) <u>1</u> G	OZ.		•	DI.	,OI	-00	Z 0	•	321	עו	I.L	ilil 1	E.	π.	1 1.	E)
	Raw Score	Dependent Variable	19	34	28 28	16	22.5	22	34	; =	11	† ·	45 14	i i	C.7	07	24	21	21	66	1	16	22	43 13
		Dependen	18	61	50	39	28	45	61	34	10	6 6	# 00 - 00	}	49	32	47	44	44	45	80	36	45	99
			17	55	48	50	40	37	48	69	ם ס	ט פ	22 22	ļ ų	2	ე ე	25	47	32	8	53	70	64	47
	1		16	58	51	32	64	61	61	30	3 5	מט כ	3 4		<u>.</u>	4 I	41	21	65	41	51	49	56	43
			15	53	63	53	53	46	99	6	י ה ה	9 9	26	C U	3 ;	1	26	29	26	53 53	59	53	63	46
			14	55	55	59	63	29	46	46	0	3 0	50	ď	3 6	S (37	ည	46	63	52	37	42	37
			13	59	58	46	44	62	53	42	1.6	46	44	ە ئ	3 6	9 (65	37	43	53	42	39	57	53
	Score	oles	12	51	58	64	50	45	55	50	200	, r	44	2	9 6	7 (၁၀	61	99	50	61	41	59	57
	T Sc	Independent Variables	11	41	46	38	52	64	57	49	49	2 2	39	40	9 5	2 4	4 0	41	46	51	33	45	35	45
		nt V	10	58	52	50	45	61	61	38	56	2 5	50	r.	2 6	5 6	S .	43	25	48	58	45	41	48
ı		nde	6	52	99	56	99	58	47	47	64	69	49	6	מ מ	3 9	43 1	37	43	49	56	49	99	59
		deb	∞	52	52	55	45	45	49	55	55	62	72	9	69	ָ ק	45	89	45	49	9 8	74	59	52
		Ä	7	53	53	41	58	63	58	35	51		35	r.	2 2	ָ פֿרי	o O	ဘ	55	45	38	36	45	61
	İ		9	53	49	59	41	34	49	69	44	50	68	41	ו ני ני	ט ט	00	99	20	61	61	57	20	55
	ĺ		ភ	64	55	46	51	34	43	59	44	47	36	50	48		9 ;	20	74	29	5 6	58	62	52
	ł		4	61	46			46	51	57	51	46	72	5	1 K	6	* 6	5	54	57	80	99	9	21
			က	48		46		43	64	47	41	43	50	59	41	י י	3 ;	41	20	43	53	41	37	41
ı	Ì		8	58		57	53	37	54	33	56	46	52	65	56	ט ע		J.C	62	36	64	53	38	30
			-	34	61	51	62	09	52	34	59	49	46	63		7	Į ;	4T	43	42	99	43	48	57
		City and State		Phoenix, Arizona	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	Portland, Oregon	Providence, Rhode Island	Reading, Pennsylvania	Richmond, Virginia	Riverside, California	Rochester, New York	Rockford, Illinois	Sacramento, California	St. Louis, Missouri	St. Paul, Minnesota	St Petersburg Florida	Colt Tobo City Itoh	Sait Lane City, Utall	San Antonio, Texas	San Bernardino, California	San Francisco, California	San Jose, California	Santa Ana, California	Schenectady, New York

Scranton, Pennsylvania	47	43													-	36	57	31
Seattle, Washington	53	61								-						55	41	20
Shreveport, Louisiana	47	49						-								36	22	29
South Bend, Indiana	51	47	20	46	52	52	55 5	52 5	56 48	8 70	0 44	46	55	35	41	55	40	18
Spokane, Washington	45	51														43	38	14
Springfield, Massachusetts	50	20												-	-		64	37
Syracuse, New York	58	54	41	24	45 5	55	51 5	52 5	56 53	3 53	3 47	49	55	53	46		69	44
Tacoma, Washington	39	48								-						-	36	13
Tampa, Florida	40	55								-							57	31
Toledo, Ohio	54	26					•							•		49	47	24
Topeka, Kansas		45						•									26	30
Torrance, California		38															30	00
Trenton, New Jersey		44		-													61	3 5
Tucson, Arizona		53	20														51	27
Tulsa, Oklahoma	51	22		65	20	99	61 4	49 4	49 4	48 41	1 64	49	9 65	. 46	43	47	44	21
Utica, New York	52	38					-								-		56	30
Waterbury, Connecticut	44	41				-						-					74	45
Wichita, Kansas	49	54	47	22	51 (61	51 4	49 5	52 43	3 52	2 63	44	65	46			61	34
Wilmington, Delaware	53	36			-					-	-					52	62	35
Winston-Salem North Carolina	42	43															55	29
Worrester Massachusetts	40	; ;															74	45
Yonkers, New York	09	51	43	51	45 (63.	45 6	± 25 65 4	47 47 4	41 55	5 41	42	46	2 2	37	64	58	, ee
Youngstown, Ohio	49	49															44	21

PRECEDING PAGE BLANK-NOT FILMED

APPENDIX B

105

Key to Table B-4: Score For Independent And Dependent Variables Used In White Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression For 131 Sample Cities

- 1. Increase in Total Population 1950-1960
- 2. Fertility Ratio
- 3. Nonworker Ratio
- 4. Percent of Total Population Under 5 Years of Age
- 5. Percent of Total Employed Civilian Labor Force in White Collar Occupations
- 6. Percent of Occupied Units with 1.01 or More Persons Per Room
- 7. Percent of White Families with Income Under \$1,000
- 8. Percent of White Population 5 Years Old and Over in 1960 Who Lived in a Different State in 1955
- 9. Percent of White Male Employed Population Who Are Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers
- 10. Percent of White Male Employed Population Who Are Service Workers, Except Private Household
- 11. Percent of White Male Employed Population Who Are Laborers, Except Farm and Mine
- 12. Ratio of Males Aged 35-44 to Females Aged 35-44
- 13. Percent of Males 35-44 Not in Labor Force
- 14. Median Rent
- 15. White Adult Functional Illiteracy Rate T Score
- 16. White Adult Functional Illiteracy Rate Percent



Table B-4
T Score For Independent And Dependent Variables Used In White Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression For 131 Sample Cities

City and State Independent Variables In						Ì			ľ	T Score	re		,				Raw Score	Ö
So 57 55 55 43 47 41 47 49 45 52 50 41 52 49 exico 65 68 62 69 74 61 48 68 69 52 52 64 46 64 47 37 41 40 42 34 44 39 44 58 62 48 53 48 80 67 66 69 61 47 44 67 64 45 45 45 74 35 74 60 46 47 55 49 66 57 56 53 9 40 41 66 44 47 50 50 58 55 66 99 62 48 66 58 62 38 62 Ina 55 60 60 62 47 61 56 99 64 56 58 52 54 63 43 48 26 86 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89	City and State					Inc	leper	dent	Var	iable	ຜູ					Depende	nt Variable	
exico 65 68 62 69 74 61 47 49 45 52 50 41 52 49 49 40 45 62 38 56 45 53 64 45 64 45 64 49 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40		1	2	က	4	5	9	7	∞	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
+3 +3 +3 +4 +4 59 37 59 39 55 68 62 38 56 45 55 53 48 49 49 49 41 37 41 40 42 34 44 39 44 58 62 62 44 66 64 46 64 49 49 80 67 66 69 61 47 44 67 64 45 45 74 34 74 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	Akron, Ohio	50	57	55	55	43	47	41	47	49	45	52	50	41	52	49	05	
exico 65 68 62 69 74 61 48 68 69 52 52 64 46 64 49 49 49 49 41 37 41 40 42 34 44 39 44 58 62 48 53 48 49 49 49 89 67 66 69 61 47 44 67 64 45 45 74 35 74 35 74 35 48 65 58 50 58 50 58 55 66 59 62 48 66 58 52 54 63 43 67 41 66 44 53 67 41 50 50 50 55 43 55 64 56 59 62 48 66 58 52 54 63 56 59 60 44 56 52 52 55 63 56 59 60 44 56 66 39 40 48 53 41 45 41 55 56 60 62 47 61 56 50 36 44 56 66 39 40 48 53 41 45 49 50 60 55 46 66 52 50 49 39 40 41 59 32 45 45 45 48 50 60 55 46 66 52 50 49 39 40 41 59 32 45 45 45 48 53 62 44 41 58 53 64 41 55 36 44 55 36 44 41 58 52 60 41 55 60 50 50 41 55 60 60 55 48 41 41 53 33 41 58 50 50 41 55 60 41 55 60 50 50 41 55 60 50 50 41 55 60 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	Albany, New York	43	43	43	48	59	37	59	33	55	89	62	38	26	45	53	90	
nnia 47 37 41 40 42 34 44 39 44 56 62 48 53 48 49 35 74 35 7	Albuquerque, New Mexico	65	68	62	69	74	61	48	89	69	52	52	64	46	64	49	05	
80 67 66 69 61 47 44 67 64 45 45 74 35 74 35 74 35 89 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	Allentown, Pennsylvania	47	37	41	40	42	34	44	33	44	58	62	48	53	48	49	05	<i>"</i> .
60 46 47 55 49 66 57 56 58 52 54 63 43 67 56 58 52 54 63 43 67 47 50 50 58 55 66 59 62 48 66 58 52 54 63 43 67 67 67 50 55 55 61 62 55 66 44 52 52 52 55 63 56 59 59 40 48 53 41 45 55 56 60 62 47 61 56 50 55 39 40 48 53 41 45 55 60 62 47 61 56 50 55 39 40 59 56 40 49 45 50 60 55 46 66 52 50 49 39 40 41 59 52 61 40 41 53 38 49 47 52 44 41 58 52 60 41 55 62 49 50 60 53 48 41 41 53 33 41 58 64 50 56 49 50 55 49 50 55 49 50 55 40 41 58 64 50 56 49 55 64 44 41 58 64 50 56 49 50 55 40 55 64 44 41 58 52 60 41 55 62 49 55 64 44 41 58 64 50 56 49 55 64 50 55 44 48 61 72 72 52 43 56 59 50 41 44 55 50 50 50 51 44 52 60 51 44 52 60 51 44 55 50 50 51 41 53 59 55 50 51 41 53 59 55 51 50 51 41 53 59 55 51 50 51 41 53 50 51 41 53 50 51 41 53 50 51 41 47 55	Anaheim; California	80	6 3	99 .	69	61	47	44	29	64	45	45	74	35	74	35	02	
58 50 58 55 66 59 62 48 66 58 52 54 63 56 59 67 44 56 67 59 55 55 63 56 59 56 59 50 59 40 48 52 55 63 56 59 59 59 67 48 52 52 52 55 63 56 59 59 59 40 48 53 41 45 50 50 50 52 47 61 56 50 55 39 40 48 53 41 45 50 49 50 60 55 46 66 52 50 49 39 40 41 59 52 62 41 55 60 44 55 66 52 50 49 39 40 41 59 50 60 55 46 66 52 50 49 39 40 41 59 59 58 59 59 59 50 60 53 48 41 41 53 56 44 41 58 64 50 56 49 50 56 49 50 56 49 50 50 41 55 50 60 55 46 41 41 58 52 60 41 55 62 62 62 60 41 53 59 55 59 50 41 44 53 50 55 50 50 41 44 53 50 55 50 50 41 44 53 50 55 50 50 41 44 53 50 55 50 50 41 44 53 50 55 50 50 41 44 53 50 50 50 50 41 44 50 50 50 50 41 44 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	Atlanta, Georgia	09	46	47	55	49	99	57	56	55	39	40	41	99	44	53	90	
47 50 50 55 43 53 55 44 52 52 52 52 52 55 63 56 59 40 48 53 41 45 55 56 60 62 47 61 56 66 39 40 48 53 41 45 44 26 60 62 47 61 56 50 49 40 48 53 40 48 53 41 49 1a 49 50 60 52 44 49 74 59 54 49 44 59 54 49 74 59 54 49 44 50 54 49 74 59 54 49 59 54 49 74 59 54 49 55 60 44 50 54 59 58 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 40 41 59 59	Austin, Texas	58	50	58	55	99	29	62	48	99	58	52	54	63	43	29	11	
54 52 61 62 55 66 44 56 66 39 40 48 53 41 45 55 56 60 62 47 61 56 50 40 48 53 40 49 40 49 40 59 56 40 49 44 26 36 37 44 58 80 58 40 41 59 54 49 41 59 54 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 46 66 52 50 49 74 41 59 54 49 74 59 54 45 55 50 44 41 56 60 41 55 62 49 50 44 55 58 54 50 58 59 58 59 58 <td>Baltimore, Maryland</td> <td>47</td> <td>20</td> <td>20</td> <td>22</td> <td>43</td> <td>53</td> <td>55</td> <td>44</td> <td>52</td> <td>52</td> <td>52</td> <td>25</td> <td>63</td> <td>26</td> <td>59</td> <td>80</td> <td></td>	Baltimore, Maryland	47	20	20	22	43	53	55	44	52	52	52	25	63	26	59	80	
55 56 60 62 47 61 56 50 55 39 40 59 56 40 49 44 26 36 33 80 37 44 58 80 58 45 48 53 62 41 ts 31 43 38 48 49 47 52 44 49 74 59 54 59 58 59 cut 45 49 44 55 36 53 56 44 41 58 64 50 64 55 38 49 53 48 41 41 53 33 41 58 64 50 56 49 55 usetts 36 34 38 40 59 44 48 61 72 72 52 43 56 59 53 41 53 59 55 33 50 61 44 32 62 59 50 41 47 67 44 53 57 55 39 50 53 41 38 52 69 50 41 47 55	Baton Rouge, Louisiana	%	52	61	62	22	99	44	26	99	33	40	48	53	41	45	40	
44 26 36 33 80 37 44 58 80 58 45 48 53 62 41 ts 49 50 60 55 46 66 52 50 49 74 59 54 59 32 45 ts 31 43 38 48 49 47 52 44 41 58 52 60 41 55 62 cut 45 49 41 58 52 60 41 55 62 38 49 44 53 56 44 41 58 64 50 56 49 55 usetts 36 48 41 41 58 64 50 56 49 55 41 53 59 55 33 50 61 44 50 56 49 55 44 53 56 59 50 51 41 47 55	Beaumont, Texas	55	26	9	62	47	61	26	20	22	33	40	29	26	40	49	02	
ts 49 50 60 55 46 66 52 50 49 39 40 41 59 32 45 ts 45 ts 43 38 48 49 47 52 44 49 74 59 54 59 58 59 59 59 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	Berkeley, California	44	26	36	33	80	37	44	58	80	58	45	48	53	62	41	03	
ts 31 43 38 48 49 47 52 44 49 74 59 54 59 58 59 59 59 50 41 55 62 cut 45 49 55 36 53 56 44 41 58 52 60 41 55 62 62 38 49 53 48 41 41 53 33 41 58 64 50 56 49 55 85 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	Birmingham, Alabama	49	50	9	55	46	99	52	20	49	33	40	41	59	32	45	2	
cut 45 49 44 55 36 53 56 44 41 58 52 60 41 55 62 38 49 53 48 41 41 53 33 41 58 64 50 56 49 55 usetts 36 34 38 40 59 44 48 61 72 72 52 43 56 59 53 41 53 59 55 33 50 61 44 32 62 59 50 41 44 67 44 53 57 55 39 50 53 41 38 52 69 50 41 47 55	Boston, Massachusetts	31	43	38	48	49	47	52	44	49	74	59	54	59	58	59	80	
38 49 53 48 41 41 53 33 41 58 64 50 56 49 55 49 55 usetts 36 34 38 40 59 44 48 61 72 72 52 43 56 59 53 41 53 59 55 33 50 61 44 32 62 59 50 41 44 67 44 53 57 55 39 50 53 41 38 52 69 50 41 47 55	Bridgeport, Connecticut	45	49	44	22	36	53	26	44	41	28	52	9	41	55	62	60	
usetts 36 34 38 40 59 44 48 61 72 72 52 43 56 59 53 41 53 59 55 33 50 61 44 32 62 59 50 41 44 67 67 44 53 57 55 39 50 53 41 38 52 69 50 41 47 55	Buffalo, New York	38	49	53	48	41	41	53	33	41	28	64	20	26	49	55	07	
41 53 59 55 33 50 61 44 32 62 59 50 41 44 67 67 44 53 57 55 39 50 53 41 38 52 69 50 41 47 55	Cambridge, Massachusetts	36	34	38	40	59	44	48	61	72	72	52	43	26	59	53	90	
44 53 57 55 39 50 53 41 38 52 69 50 41 47 55	Camden, New Jersey	41	53	29	55	33	20	61	44	32	62	29	20	41	44	29	11	
	Canton, Ohio	44	53	57	55	33	20	53	41	38	52	69	50	41	47	55	20	

Charlotte, North Carolina 60 53 44 62 56 56 60 49 30 34 64 64 9 90 6 Charlotte, North Carolina 60 53 44 75 56 56 89 86 60 95 61 89 86 89 80 80 Chicamati, Ohio 47 56 56 56 56 80 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56	Charleston, West Virginia	· 23	40	22	48	99	53	64	47	61	39	52	38	63	49	53	90	
Temessee 47 47 58 55 38 62 69 56 49 45 52 28 63 33 62 billions 45 49 37 55 46 57 44 44 45 58 52 59 56 69 59 billions 45 49 37 55 56 56 59 50 50 55 59 56 69 59 billions 45 56 38 39 48 62 37 28 44 52 45 45 56 59 56 59 56 59 billions 51 37 64 48 62 37 28 44 52 45 52 62 59 56 59 55 billions 51 37 64 48 61 59 56 64 52 45 54 56 57 57 50 54 52 64 52 64 55 51 50 51 49 55 51 50 51 49 52 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51	ırlotte, North Carolina	09	53	44	62	52	29	46	09	49	30	8	54	46	49	49	02	
hio	ttanooga, Tennessee	47	47	28	22	38	62	69	26	49	45	52	28	63	33	62	60	
hito 47 55 55 42 66 59 50 56 53 42 65 55 42 65 59 50 48 53 48 52 48 52 53 50 48 52 53 50 48 52 52 52 53 59 56 48 52 52 48 52 50 52 52 50 50 56 56 50 56 56 57 50 50 56 46 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 41 36 42 52 64 45 4	Chicago, Illinois	45	49	37	55	46	22	44	44	44	28	52	59	26	69	29	80	
hich charteness and the control of t	Cincinnati, Ohio	44	22	22	22	42	99	29	20	22	25	25	35	53	45	53	90	
Jersey 56 38 39 48 52 37 28 44 52 45 45 45 46 56 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 56 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 47 52 46 52 46 52 47 52 64 52 47 52 64 52 46 52 47 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 52 <th< td=""><td>Cleveland, Ohio</td><td>43</td><td>72</td><td>48</td><td>62</td><td>33</td><td>53</td><td>20</td><td>48</td><td>32</td><td>52</td><td>62</td><td>59</td><td>53</td><td>29</td><td>62</td><td>60</td><td></td></th<>	Cleveland, Ohio	43	72	48	62	33	53	20	48	32	52	62	59	53	29	62	60	
wth Carolina 51 37 64 48 61 59 56 45 52 64 52 62 62 62 62 52 44 52 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62	Clifton, New Jersey	26	38	39	48	52	37	28	44	52	45	45	54	5 6	65	55	02	
hio bio 55 60 52 62 74 72 48 52 56 45 52 64 72 62 45 74 72 48 72 48 52 52 64 55 41 36 74 84 72 85 84 85 84 85 84 85 84 85 84 84 85 8	Columbia, South Carolina	51	37	64	48	61	59	29	26	64	25	40	ີ່ຄວ	80	36	53	90	
sti, Texas 61 72 69 52 74 72 48 52 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 64 55 65 64 52 65 64 55 65 64 52 65 64 55 65 65 64 55 65 65 64 52 65 65 64 52 65 65 64 52 65 65 64 52 65 65 64 55 65 65 64 52 65 64 63 41 67 63 41 67 63 41 67 63 41 67 63 44 63 44 63 44 63 44 63 44 63 44	Columbus, Ohio	55	09	52	39	20	53	53	53	26	45	52	64	72	62	45	\$	
swa 62 52 41 62 57 57 50 54 57 39 45 55 46 55 46 55 46 55 46 55 46 55 41 56 44 52 62 61 53 45 56 57 46 52 45 45 55 56 57 46 62 45 56 64 52 45 46 62 49 56 46 52 45 46 62 49 56 46 52 45 46 52 45 46 52 46 52 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 67 46 52 46 46 52 46 62 41 46 52 46 46 52 44 46 52 44 44	Corpus Christi, Texas	61	72	72	69	25	74	72	48	52	52	64	22	41	36	74	17	
wwa 53 63 52 62 50 55 41 56 45 52 61 53 55 40 50 52 45 52 63 41 52 45 52 46 62 49 56 41 32 46 52 45 56 46 52 45 41 41 46 63 41 32 46 45 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 46 52 46 47 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48	Dallas, Texas	62	52	41	62	22	22	20	2	22	39	45	55	46	52	53	90	
chigan 50 51 49 55 43 55 50 50 45 <th< td=""><td>Davenport, Iowa</td><td>53</td><td>63</td><td>52</td><td>62</td><td>20</td><td>55</td><td>41</td><td>26</td><td>44</td><td>52</td><td>62</td><td>61</td><td>53</td><td>55</td><td>35</td><td>05</td><td></td></th<>	Davenport, Iowa	53	63	52	62	20	55	41	26	44	52	62	61	53	55	35	05	
53 50 47 55 63 47 46 63 57 58 59 54 65 52 45 53 53 52 40 63 47 46 63 57 58 59 54 46 52 45 55 63 47 46 63 57 58 59 54 46 52 45 45 53 41 53 48 43 50 50 49 58 59 54 53 57 59 54 55 59 54 55 59 54 59 54 55 59 54 55 59 54	rton, Ohio	20	· 19	49	55	43	22	20	20	25	45	52	55	46	62	49	02	
53 50 47 55 63 47 46 63 57 58 59 54 46 52 41 52 50 45 55 66 50 44 50 52 52 59 54 46 52 41 37 47 53 48 43 50 50 39 49 58 45 48 53 57 59 48 56 62 55 54 48 48 57 67 41 67 74 52 34 35 66 62 45 50 52 62 55 54 48 48 50 48 48 50 54 58 59 54 63 59 50 52 66 55 47 44 52 41 44 45 52 54 63 59 64 50 52 66 55 47 59 64 50 44 45 52 52 38 53 40 53 50 52 66 55 47 59 64 50 44 45 52 52 38 53 40 53 50 54 60 57 69 38 55 50 44 49 52 52 38 53 40 53 50 52 66 57 40 55 53 65 80 49 58 45 67 46 62 45 31 40 57 40 55 53 65 80 49 58 40 41 55 41 55 41 55 45 67 46 67 55 47 54 55 53 65 80 49 58 40 41 55 41 55	trborn, Michigan	53	33	52	40	63	41	32	56	64	52	45	43	41	29	53	90	
52 50 45 55 66 50 44 50 52 52 59 54 46 52 41 59 54 46 52 41 59 42 48 55 57 59 54 48 52 57 59 54 48 52 54 48 55 55 44 48 48 49 58 59 54 53 41 49 58 59 54 53 41 49 58 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	ıver, Colorado	53	20	47	55	63	47	46	63	22	28	29	24	46	52	45	2	
37 47 53 48 43 50 50 39 49 58 45 48 57 57 41 67 74 52 34 35 66 62 45 48 56 62 55 54 48 48 48 49 58 59 54 53 41 49 sey 43 43 50 46 44 49 62 52 54 63 59 64 sey 50 59 61 62 47 44 52 41 44 45 59 54 63 59 64 50 50 50 46 50 44 45 59 50 41 48 59 59 64 59 59 50 44 45 59 50 40 53 59 40 53 59 40 53 40 53 40 53 40 53 45 45 50 40 41 66	Moines, Iowa	52	50	45	55	99	50	44	50	52	52	59	2	46	52	41	03	
a 43 40 28 48 57 57 41 67 74 52 34 55 66 62 45 45 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85	roit, Michigan	37	47	53	48	43	20	20	39	49	28	45	48	53	22	29	80	
sey 43 56 62 55 55 44 48 48 49 58 59 54 53 41 49 69 64 50 54 53 41 49 64 64 63 59 54 63 59 64 64 64 64 62 52 54 63 59 64 64 64 65 50 64 50 64 65 64 50 64 50 64 65 64 50 64 65 64 50 64 65 64 64 65 64 64 65 64 65 64 65 64 65 64 65 64 65 64 65 64 65 64 65 64 65 64 64 65 64	trict of Columbia	43	40	28	48	22	22	41	29	74	52	8	35	99	62	45	\$	
Sey 43 43 39 48 43 50 46 44 49 62 52 54 63 59 64 50 59 61 62 47 44 52 41 44 45 59 50 41 48 53 50 52 66 55 47 59 64 50 44 52 52 38 53 40 53 54 80 57 69 38 55 50 44 49 39 45 67 46 62 45 lorida 69 40 57 40 55 53 65 80 49 58 40 41 66 67 35 a 54 62 53 67 44 53 57 52 45 54 15 55 45	uth, Minnesota	48	26	62	22	55	44	48	48	49	28	29	25	53	41	49	05	
50 59 61 62 47 44 52 41 44 45 59 50 41 48 53 53 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	zabeth, New Jersey	43	43	39	48	43	20	46	44	49	62	52	54	63	29	64	10	
50 52 66 55 47 59 64 50 44 52 52 38 53 40 53 10rida 59 62 53 65 50 44 49 39 45 67 46 62 45 45 40 57 40 55 53 65 80 49 58 40 41 66 67 35 45 a 54 62 53 62 53 47 44 53 57 52 45 54 11 55 45	e, Pennsylvania	20	59	61	62	47	44	52	41	44	45	59	20	41	48	53	90	
54 80 57 69 38 55 50 44 49 39 45 67 46 62 45 e, Florida 69 40 57 40 55 53 65 80 49 58 40 41 66 67 35 liana 54 62 53 62 53 47 44 53 57 52 45 45 45	msville, Indiana	20	25	99	22	47	59	64	20	44	52	52	38	53	40	53	90	
69 40 57 40 55 53 65 80 49 58 40 41 66 67 35 54 62 53 62 53 47 44 53 57 52 45 54 41 55 45	it, Michigan	%	80	22	69	38	22	20	44	49	39	45	29	46	62	45	ጃ	
54 62 53 62 53 47 44 53 57 52 45 54 41 55 45	t Lauderdale, Florida	69	40	22	40	22	53	65	80	49	28	40	41	99	29	35	05	
	t Wayne, Indiana	\$	62	53	62	53	47	44	53	22	52	45	54	41	55	45	\$	

_
_
77
=
QJ.
-
=
_
-
-
-
\circ
r
•
.
4
4
Ţ
Ţ
Ţ
Ţ
Ţ
Ţ
Ţ
Ţ
Ţ
Ţ
Ţ
able B-
Ţ
able B-

								T	T Score						1	Raw Score
City and State					Inde	pend	ent	Independent Variables	ples					Дере	ndent V	Dependent Variable
	-	61	က	4	ည	9.	2	∞	9 1	10 1	11 1	12 13	3 14		15	16
and Month Thomas	5.6	5.5	05	62	53	57	61	53	61 4	45 5	52 5	55 46	l	43	53	90
Fort Worth, texas		3 15	96				22								59	80
r result, cannot ma		5 69	20	65			30	53 4	41 4	45 8	80	69 3		55	62	60
Gally, mutalia Clondolo Colifornia	_	88	31	33			41								35	05
Grand Rapids, Michigan	47	29	53	55	20	41	97					5 41			49	05
North Carolina	63	. 4 G	43	62	52	55	39	₹.	_	30 4	40 6			49	55	20
dreamond, north Carolina Howmond, Indiana	9 15	9	2 1	62	36	$\frac{1}{61}$	36		38						49	02
naminally, increase	o o	46	30	\ \d	47	5.0	44								64	10
naridiu, Connecticut	9	2 19	3 12	3 13	. 25	26	23	53		39 4	45 6	67 5	53 4		55	20
nousion, reads Huntington, West Virginia	43	36	62	40	57	47	29							43	55	07
[.]:	ī	69	46	69	49	57	20	50	52	52	52	50 5			45	8
Indianapolis, indiana Tolesa Mississimi	1 0	ם מ	49	ı ıç	57	62	41								35	05
Jackson, Mississippi Tollogerillo Tlonido	2 4	3 5	47	i Si Si	. 68	61	62				45	35 6	63		53	90
Jacksonville, Florida	7	44	. 5	8 4	43	57	46								62	60
Jersey City, New Jersey Kansas City, Kansas	41	61	51	62	41	59	52	28						47	55	20
Kansas Citv. Missouri	49	51	41	55	52	50	52	26	49			48		•	45	\$
Knoxville. Tennessee	36	38	55	48	44	28	74	47					-		92	11
Lansing Michigan	52	62	51	62	53	47	41	41	52	28				59	41	. 03
Lincoln Nebraska	57	55	36	62	99	44	36	9	61	28	59		35		35	05
Lincoln, Montable			,													

~
_
ă.
w
=,
_
_
~
_
_
_
-
_
_
- 0
_
_

90	90	98	02	33	ç	2) 5	33	33	60	14	99	60	01	2	98	. 9	35	4	20	03	13	98	35	98
								Ū				Ū	Ū	•	•	Ū	•	Ū				,,	•		
53	53	29	32	41	ć L	93	49	41	41	62	72	62	62	64	69	29	53	49	45	35	41	20	59	49	29
58	41	47	72	37	C L	ည	89	57	5 6	32	. 86	55	40	53	57	62	53	41	55	25	59	55	38	48	44
53	72	35	56	53		ဂ္ဂ	4 6	41	53	72	46	26	63	26	59	41	46	53	41	29	59	46	46	41	26
61	50	72	64	45	•	4 ,	9	41	54	38	43	50	45	41	20	64	48	09	59	29	43	\$	48	50	45
52	59	59	52	8		40	29	59	40	29	64	52	52	45	29	28	62	52	59	40	52	58	45	64	45
52	45	45	89	39	6	⊋	52	62	30	52	89	62	58	72	89	52	52	45	52	33	52	28	28	58	58
53	44	49	25	49	:	44	44	55	55	41	5 6	55	22	25	38	44	52	22	49	29	69	32	38	44	49
9	47	53	09	61	,	40	47	48	62	3 5	39	53	53	33	39	47	50	\$	09	74	09	39	41	47	39
50	61	26	34	53	i	4	38	44	55	20	61	55	57	53	62	38	52	29	38	52	50	63	22	59	52
47	99	20	20	89	Ĺ	20	20	41	89	89	37	50	70	57	59	53	47	22	55	53	34	55	41	50	44
57	43	22	74	47	9	4	43	59	53	36	5 6	46	49	53	28	38	50	22	22	22	63	33	36	49	41
7	62	69	55	62	8	S.	62	48	65	55	40	48	55	40	55	62	48	62	62	48	33	48	4	55	48
41	09	52	43	28	ć	,	45	33	64	21	40	40	64	36	43	25	43	48	48	47	38	46	39	51	47
45	22	65	48	59	. 8	ر ا	59	41	64	48	44	44	艺	33	47	58	43	22	63	46	35	46	48	51	45
55	50	64	57	92	i	20	25	40	62	45	41	40	20	45	40	51	43	57	*	63	51	48	47	40	43
Los Angeles, California	Louisville, Kentucky	Lubbock, Texas	Madison, Wisconsin	Memphis, Tennessee	: :	Miami, Florida	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Mobile, Alabama	Nashville, Tennessee	New Bedford, Massachusetts	New Haven, Connecticut	New Orleans, Louisiana	New York, New York	Newark, New Jersey	Niagara Falls, New York	Oakland, California	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Omaha, Nebraska	Orlando, Florida	Pasadena, California	Paterson, New Jersey	Pawtucket, Rhode Island	Peoria, Illinois	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Ţ	į
Q.	ļ
ē	į
2	į
Ξ	
Ē	١
Ĉ	ì
C	١
\simeq	
_	
-	
~	۱
7	۱
2-4	•
R-4	
_	
_	
_	
_	
_	
_	

City and State Independent Yariables Independent Yariables <th co<="" th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>1</th><th>T Score</th><th>re</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>Raw Scol</th></th>	<th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>1</th> <th>T Score</th> <th>re</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Raw Scol</th>									1	T Score	re						Raw Scol
70 56 64 62 53 59 70 52 59 55 53 55 49 62 78 43 63 48 54 52 52 59 55 59 70 52 52 53 55 49 62 78 43 63 48 55 58 62 48 48 54 52 58 62 48 55 50 41 44 62 47 44 68 52 48 48 54 52 58 62 48 49 56 53 40 41 44 62 47 44 68 52 53 40 62 41 53 40 62 48 46 57 50 50 44 41 64 53 48 49 67 53 49 49 67 53 40 62 42 48 48 48<	City and State					Inc	jebei	ıdent	Var	iabl	Sa					Dependent	Variable	
70 56 64 62 53 59 70 52 59 59 70 52 59 59 62 78 43 63 48 59 62 78 43 63 48 50 39 49 62 78 43 63 48 50 78 43 63 48 54 52 58 62 45 53 50 41 48 62 47 48 46 37 40 41 62 47 48 46 37 40 62 43 40 41 62 47 48 41 62 47 48 41 64 62 43 46 47 46 47 48 41 52 53 66 48 49 50 50 44 41 48 41 53 54 50 44 41 48 <t>41 53 54 45<!--</th--><th></th><th>1</th><th>2</th><th>3</th><th>4</th><th>5</th><th>9</th><th>2</th><th>တ</th><th>6</th><th>10</th><th>11</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>14</th><th>15</th><th>16</th></t>		1	2	3	4	5	9	2	တ	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
36 41 55 48 49 63 49 62 78 43 63 49 62 78 43 63 49 62 45 53 59 49 62 45 53 50 41 40 62 47 44 68 52 43 53 40 62 41 41 44 62 47 44 68 52 43 53 40 62 42 43 54 62 45 53 40 62 42 42 44 62 62 42 48 46 62 62 48 46 47 62 60 44 41 64 64 52 67 53 62 43 66 48 49 67 53 64 66 53 64 65 67 48 49 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67<	Phoenix, Arizona	70	56	64	62	53	59	59	70	52	52	59	55	53	55	49	05	
47 39 46 40 59 34 48 54 52 58 62 45 53 50 41 26- 43 51 40 41 44 62 47 44 68 52 43 53 40 62 36 36 40 41 44 62 47 48 62 48 46 37 62 43 36 34 40 34 41 64 62 62 48 46 37 62 43 39 43 41 64 64 52 52 64 37 62 43 48 41 41 64 64 52 64 53 66 48 49 67 69 44 41 52 58 64 65 52 41 69 65 45 41 53 66 48 49	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	36	41	55	48	49	53	56	39	49	62	78	43	63	48	55	20	
26- 43 51 40 41 44 62 47 44 68 52 43 53 40 62 36 36 36 40 34 34 59 39 38 62 62 48 46 37 62 43 39 43 40 34 34 59 39 38 62 62 48 46 37 62 43 39 43 48 49 57 50 50 44 41 64 64 52 52 57 53 62 48 49 43 48 44 48 44 41 48 41 48 41 52 58 52 45 52 52 41 53 48 65 49 65 49 65 58 57 47 62 50 47 62 50 47 52 56 57 52 59 67 59 62 41 59 65 59 64 59 59 64 59 59 64 59 59 64 59 44 5 56 57 48 68 55 50 50 50 47 64 41 53 52 50 64 59 54 50 59 54 50 59 41 50 59 54 50 59 54 50 59 41 50 59 41 50 59 42 50 59	Portland, Oregon	47	39	46	40	29	뚔	48	\$	52	58	62	45	53	50	41	93	
36 36 40 34 34 59 39 38 62 48 46 37 62 43 39 43 48 49 57 50 55 45 41 48 41 41 48 41 52 52 67 53 62 45 45 48 49 57 50 52 67 53 62 45 48 49 57 50 52 67 53 62 45 46 48 41 48 41 52 58 52 41 53 58 59 46 65 49 59 49 59 49 49 59 49 41 53 54 59 46 65 59 44 41 53 50 59 44 41 53 59 46 65 59 44 41 53 59 44 41 53 </td <td>Providence, Rhode Island</td> <td>-92</td> <td>43</td> <td>51</td> <td>40</td> <td>41</td> <td>44</td> <td>62</td> <td>47</td> <td>44</td> <td>68</td> <td>52</td> <td>43</td> <td>53</td> <td>40</td> <td>62</td> <td>60</td>	Providence, Rhode Island	-92	43	51	40	41	44	62	47	44	68	52	43	53	40	62	60	
43 39 43 48 49 57 50 55 45 34 38 66 48 49 64 53 59 55 69 44 41 64 52 52 67 53 62 45 43 48 44 41 48 41 52 52 67 53 62 45 59 46 55 67 46 55 49 46 59 49 59 49 59 49 59 49 59 49 49 59 59 49 49 59 62 59 46 50 49 41 53 57 62 59 64 56 59 49 41 58 69 49 41 58 49 41 58 49 41 58 49 49 49 42 41 41 58 59 41 41 <td>Reading, Pennsylvania</td> <td>36</td> <td>36</td> <td>ૹૢ</td> <td>40</td> <td>*</td> <td>ਲੋ</td> <td>29</td> <td>33</td> <td>38</td> <td>62</td> <td>62</td> <td>48</td> <td>46</td> <td>37</td> <td>62</td> <td>60</td>	Reading, Pennsylvania	36	36	ૹ ૢ	40	*	ਲੋ	29	33	38	62	62	48	46	37	62	60	
64 53 59 55 69 44 41 64 64 52 52 67 53 62 45 43 48 44 41 48 41 52 58 52 41 53 68 59 64 50 41 52 58 52 41 53 58 59 65 59 64 50 49 59 69 49 59 69 49 59 69 49 59 69 49 59 69 69 49 50 69 49 59 69 69 49 40 50 59 69 69 49 40 41 50 50 69 44 41 50 50 69 44 41 50 60 50 41 41 50 50 60 50 41 41 50 50 50 50 50 50 </td <td>Richmond, Virginia</td> <td>43</td> <td>39</td> <td>43</td> <td>48</td> <td>49</td> <td>57</td> <td>50</td> <td>50</td> <td>55</td> <td>45</td> <td>*</td> <td>38</td> <td>99</td> <td>48</td> <td>49</td> <td>05</td>	Richmond, Virginia	43	39	43	48	49	57	50	50	55	45	*	38	99	48	49	05	
43 48 44 41 48 41 52 58 52 41 53 59 49 59 49 59 49 59 49 59 49 59 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 59 49 49 49 49 49 49 49<	Riverside, California	1 9	53	59	22	69	44	41	64	64	52	52	67	53	62	45	ጃ	
58 57 47 62 50 47 38 54 52 45 59 46 65 49 58 45 36 48 68 44 41 53 57 62 59 64 56 52 49 31 54 56 56 41 55 58 62 41 41 53 45 47 56 47 55 58 62 41 41 53 45 45 45 65 41 80 26 53 47 41 53 54 53 41 44 55 58 45 41 41 55 58 45 59 47 41 49 55 50 56 56 59 62 59 54 59 47 41 59 74 74 69 50 56 59 54	Rochester, New York	43	48	44	48	44	41	48	41	52	58	52	41	53	58	59	80	
31 54 36 48 64 41 53 57 62 59 64 56 52 49 31 54 50 55 41 66 57 44 41 58 59 45 55 45 47 56 41 66 74 55 58 62 41 41 55 58 41 45 55 59 47 41 53 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 41 41 58 62 41 41 41 58 69 47 41 41 58 69 47 41 41 58 69 47 41 41 58 69 47 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 42 42 59 59 59 42 41 41 41 <td>Rockford, Illinois</td> <td>58</td> <td>57</td> <td>47</td> <td>62</td> <td>50</td> <td>47</td> <td>38</td> <td>\$</td> <td>52</td> <td>45</td> <td>45</td> <td>59</td> <td>46</td> <td>65</td> <td>49</td> <td>05</td>	Rockford, Illinois	58	57	47	62	50	47	38	\$	52	45	45	59	46	65	49	05	
31 54 50 55 41 66 57 44 41 58 59 45 55 56 45 55 56 45 56 45 45 56 57 44 41 55 58 62 41 41 55 56 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 41 41 55 52 45 56 52 41 41 53 47 41 45 41 44 55 54 59 47 41 41 56 59 54 59 47 41 41 56 59 54 59 56 41 41 50 59 54 59 57 48 44 58 69 56 59 44 58 69 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50<	Sacramento, California	58	45	36	4	68	44	41	53	57	62	59	64	8	52	49	02	
47 56 48 55 55 47 55 58 62 41 41 55 56 52 45 35 56 52 41 66 74 55 52 45 35 56 52 41 41 55 52 45 56 52 41 41 56 59 45 56 52 41 41 41 56 59 54 59 47 41 41 56 59 56 59 47 41 41 56 59 54 59 47 41 41 56 59 54 59 53 59 59 53 59 53 59 53 59 53 53 59 54 59 53 59 53 59 59 54 59 53 59 59 64 49 59 64 69 55 59 64 69<	St. Louis, Missouri	31	5 4	50	55	41	99	57	44	41	58	59	30	59	45	55	20	
65 41 80 26 55 41 66 74 55 52 45 56 59 64 1 47 41 59 55 52 45 56 59 47 41 59 55 50 56 59 62 59 54 59 47 41 59 59 74 74 69 50 80 69 48 44 58 69 50 56 32 80 80 43 31 26 33 61 41 50 53 55 72 59 72 59 54 59 53 53 66 65 58 69 57 47 48 63 61 52 59 64 63 64 63 64 63 64 55 65 50 65 50 55 57 65 49 52 69 64 63 64 63 64 55 55 65 56 65 57 65 57 65 49 52 69 64 63 64 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	St. Paul, Minnesota	47	26	48	55	55	20	39	47	55	58	62	41	41	53	45	3	
49 55 50 56 59 62 59 64 59 47 41 59 74 74 69 50 69 48 44 58 69 50 56 32 80 59 74 74 69 50 48 44 58 69 50 56 32 80 43 59 67 67 67 67 57 59 54 59 53 53 66 65 58 69 57 47 48 63 61 52 59 72 53 70 55 68 66 65 56 57 65 49 52 64 63 64 49 36 43 52 40 61 62 65 64 64 64 77 49 47 55	St. Petersburg, Florida	65	41	80	5 6	55	41	99	74	55	52	45	35	56	52	41	03	
59 74 74 69 50 69 48 44 58 69 50 50 48 44 58 69 50 60<	Salt Lake City, Utah	49	22	20	55	99	53	50	26	59	62	59	\$	29	47	41	03	
59 59 67 62 61 50 46 60 52 58 64 54 53 48 53 43 31 26 33 61 41 50 53 55 72 59 54 59 53 53 66 65 58 69 57 47 48 63 61 52 59 72 53 70 55 68 66 62 65 50 55 57 65 49 52 69 64 63 64 49 36 43 52 40 55 34 59 41 61 62 52 41 46 47 55	San Antonio, Texas	29	74	74	69	20	80	69	48	44	58	69	20	96	32	80	20	
43 31 26 33 61 41 50 53 55 72 59 54 59 53 53 53 66 65 58 69 57 47 48 63 61 52 59 72 53 70 55 68 66 62 65 50 55 57 65 49 52 69 64 63 64 49 36 43 52 40 55 34 59 41 61 62 52 41 46 47 55	San Bernardino, California	59	59	29	62	61	50	46	9	52	58	64	54	53	48	53	90	
66 65 58 69 57 47 48 63 61 52 59 72 53 70 55 68 66 62 65 50 55 57 65 49 52 69 64 63 64 49 36 43 52 40 55 34 59 41 61 62 52 41 46 47 55	San Francisco, California	43	31	5 6	33	61	41	20	53	55	72	59	\$	29	53	53	96	
68 66 62 65 50 55 57 65 49 52 69 64 63 64 49 36 43 52 40 55 34 59 41 61 62 52 41 46 47 55	San Jose, California	99	65	58	69	57	47	48	63	61	52	29	72	53	70	55	20	
36 43 52 40 55 34 59 41 61 62 52 41 46 47 55	Santa Ana, California	89	99	62	65	20	55	57	65	49	52	69	64	63	64	49	05	
	Schenectady, New York	36	43	52	40	55	8	59	41	61	62	52	41	46	47	55	20	

03 04 03 03	00 04 00 05	03 05 05 03	09 111 03 04	08
62 41 45 41	55 45 55 49	41 35 69 49 41	62 67 59 55	59 53 64
36 55 55 43	53 59 43 40	55 80 55 55	44 52 52 43 53	49 64 52
63 56 59 35	46 53 41 56 46	72 46 74 53	72 35 46 46 56	53 53 46
38 59 41 55	59 45 59 48 54	69 74 61 54 59	50 50 61 38 43	45 45 59
59 59 34 45 59	52 52 69 52 52	59 45 62 62 40	55 55 57 57 57 57 57 57	52 45 78
58 32 39 58	58 62 62 52 45	52 45 68 58 58	68 58 45 58 39	62 52 45
38 61 59 57	49 57 44 41 44	57 69 44 57 57	52 38 61 49 66	49 57 38
33 56 61 60	44 44 53 65 44	58 62 44 70 58	33 33 58 47 56	41 41
64 39 53 41	44 48 50 66 48	44 28 53 59 48	55 34 48 56	48 36 50
41 62 44	44 41 53 44	53 53 47 61	37 50 53 47 61	41 50 53
46 68 52 63 63	50 50 50 47	63 39 55	50 39 61 41	49 63 38
40 40 62 55 55	55 48 48 55	65 69 40 62 55	4 4 9 4 9 8 8 6 8 6	40 48 55
9 2 3 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	50 45 60 56 54	52 68 46 69 50	. 51 51 51 51	65 65 65 65 65
36 57 53 55	58 52 52 53 55 55	64 38 59 49	47 48 62 44 49	45 43 51
32 3 53 4 56 8	03 4 4 0 4 8 8 9 4 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	61 72 36 74 59	47 48 61 55	38 55 47
Scranton, Pennsylvania Seattle, Washington Shreveport, Louisiana South Bend, Indiana	Springfield, Massachusetts Syracuse, New York Tacoma, Washington Tampa, Florida Toledo, Ohio	Topeka, Kansas Torrance, California Trenton, New Jersey Tucson, Arizona Tulsa, Oklahoma	Utica, New York Waterbury, Connecticut Wichita. Kansas Wilmington, Delaware Winston-Salem, North Carolina	Worcester, Massachusetts Yonkers, New York Youngstown, Ohio

APPENDIX B PRECEDING PAGE BLANK-NOT FILMED

113

Key to Table B-5: T Score For Independent And Dependent Variables Used in Nonwhite Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression For 131 Sample Cities

- 1. Population Per Square Mile
- 2. Increase in Total Population 1950-1960
- 3. Percent Nonwhite in 1960
- 4. Percent Nonwhite in 1950
- 5. Percent Nonwhite, Non-Negro in 1960
- 6. Fertility Ratio
- 7. Percent of Total Population Between 5-18 Years of Age
- 8. Percent of Total Employed Civilian Labor Force in White Collar Occupations
- 9. Percent of Nonwhite Families with Income Under \$1,000
- 10. Percent of Nonwhite Families with Income Between \$1,000-\$1,999
- 11. Percent of Nonwhite Families with Income of \$10,000 or More
- 12. Percent of Nonwhite Population 5 Years Old and Over in 1960 Who Lived in a Different State in 1955
- 13. Percent of Nonwhite Male Employed Population Who Are Operatives and Kindred Workers
- 14. Percent of Nonwhite Male Employed Population Who Are Laborers, Except Farm and Mine
- 15. Percent of Nonwhite Female Employed Population Who Are Private Household Workers
- 16. Percent of Males 35-44 Not in Labor Force
- 17. Nonwhite Adult Illiteracy Rate T Score
- 18. Nonwhite Adult Illiteracy Rate Percent

ERIC Full fax t Provided by ERIC

 Table B-5

 T Score For Independent And Dependent Variables Used in Nonwhite Adult Functional Illiteracy Regression For For 131 Sample Cities

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

City and State Akron, Ohic Albany, New York 55 Albuquerque, New Mexico 42	1 2 51 50 55 43 55 43 42 65 53 47 45 80	l i i							Ì				Ì				
		i i			Ind	lepen	Independent Variables	Vai	iabl	es						Dependent Variable	Variable
		ı	4	က	9	2	æ	6	2	=	21	23	14	15	91	17	18
		51	35	46	57	ວິວ	43	45	47	55	50	72	49	53	41	53	16
		49	46	51	43	43	59	58	45	49	52	49	54		99	48	12
	i3 47 i5 80	41	41	62	68	67	74	45	20	62	74				46	43	10
Allentown, Pennsylvania 5:	F5 80	36	37	46	37	43	42	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	53	34	00
Anaheim, California 4		36	37	59	29	20	61	34	#	34	34	34	34	₹ 8	35	34	00
Atlanta, Georgia	14 60	89	70	34	46	52	49	53	09	49	38	54	53	59 (99	63	24
Austin, Texas 44	14 58	51	55	51	20	ວິວ	99	61	89	45	38	43	49	65	63	26	17
Baltimore, Maryland 62		64	9	54	20	55	43	51	20	59	46		55	52 (63	26	17
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 49	19 54	95	62	54	25	67	ວິວ	ວິວ	65	45	38	51	61	. 29	53	74	32
Beaumont, Texas 32		61	62	46	26	64	11	02	09	45	41	51	69	9 09	99	74	32
Berkeley, California 61	11 44	59	<u> 5</u> 6	74	5 6	31	80	38	39	69	52	41	45	45	53	40	80
Birmingham, Alabama 47			72	46	50	09	97	70	62	45	38	62		59	59	89	27
Boston, Massachusetts 65	5 31	50	47	59	43	38	49	51	20	55	99		38	33	59	41	60
Bridgeport, Connecticut 59	9 45	50	46	46	49	43	36	8	41	59	59		45	51 ,	41	48	12
Buffalo, New York 64	38	25	20	57	49	48	41	51	54	52	54	61	61	41	26	51	14
Cambridge, Massachusetts 70	98 0.	45	47	61	34	82	59	41	4	12	99		35		26	37	90
Camden, New Jersey 64			ຄົນ	ວິວ	53	52	33	53	45		47				41	53	16
Canton, Ohio 57	7 44	20	48	46	53	52	39	58	52	52	48	90 90	69	55	14	53	16

15 26	22	13	18	13	00	22	12	24	11	80	12	00	20	ç	70	12	11	8	11	18	18) :	= :	97	14
52 66	89	20	28	. 50	34	89	48	63	26	40	48	34	38	67	40	48	45	37	26	58	S.) (45	99 .	51
63 46	63	26	53	53	5 6	80	72	41	46	53	46	41	46	97	40	23	99	53	63	41			-		•
63 63	29	36	21	4	34	61	49	20	38	52	20	34	47	ţ	4 (47	46	44	49	39	57	5 :	49	70	42
42 58	62	43	61	53	34	54	51	29	55	59	49	34	44	ć	55	44	45	36	53	59	7	H (33	74	49
39 52	53	54	45	59	34	45	51	22	\$	58	53	34	42	•	4	65	43	4	10	51		1	80	46	29
44	44	20	44	50	34	41	52	35	#	89	20	34	64	i	54	44	54	72	26	48	Y	2	25	58	28
45	45	64	52	62	34	45	59	33	45	33	62	34	62	(25	29	9	52	29	49	000	S	29	45	55
62 60	69	47	54	47	34	74	20	65	9	45	47	34	45	ļ	22	52	33	59	45	52	9	3	ဓ္ဌ	54	20
63 53	10	45	28	51	34	80	51	29	55	61	51	34	45		21	28	41	58	41	67		*	45	55	55
66 52	38	46	42	33	52	61	20	52	57	50	43	63	63	1	99	43	57	55	43	47	; ;	7	38	55	53
55	09	43	48	48	52	52	48	74	9	55	55	64	52	ļ	25	22	38	55	43	9	3	00	22	48	22
53	47	49	55	54	38	37	09	72	52	63	51	က္က	20		20	47	40	26	43	50	3 6	20	80	40	62
46	34	59	51	54	46	46	51	46	54	46	46	46	61		54	54	9	57	46	46	? (S	51	51	51
22	63	55	28	58	31	89	55	20	55	41	55	31	46		47	58	65	37	20	43	7 (20	25	9	46
59	62	58	26	61	28	62	54	45	55	88	56	28	46		43	61	80	36	20	43	P (40	55	58	46
52				43	292	51	55	61	62	53	50	23	23		25	33	43	48	43	Ç	3 6	20	54	69	5
38	41	89	53	61	22	20	50	47	35	3 6	26	47	55		40	62	63	32	59	a a	3 !	4.1	54	44	47
Charleston, West Virginia Charlotte, North Carolina	Chattanooga, Tennessee	Chicago Illinois	Cincinnati, Ohio	Olovoland Ohio	Cleverally, Omo	Cilifold, Iven Services	Columbia Ohio	Corpus Christi, Texas	Dellee Texas	Dalids, 1 chas	Darton Ohio	Dayton, Omo Dearborn Michigan	Dearworn, Archigan		Des Moines. Iowa	Detroit. Michigan	Detroit, money	Duluth Minnesota	Elizabeth, New Jersey		Erie, Pennsylvania	Evansville, Indiana	Flint, Michigan	Eom Landerdale. Florida	Fort Wayne, Indiana

\sim
70
75
ച്ച
=
•
-
_
0
73
$\mathbf{\circ}$
$\overline{}$
10
~,
-5
B
~
_
a
\sim
~
\sim
-C
7

										T Sc	Score							Raw Score
City and State						Fin	lepe	nden	Independent Variables	riab	les						Dependent Variable	Variable
		62	က	4	ડ	9	2	œ	6	10	=	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Fort Worth, Texas	36	56	53	55	51	52	55	53	61	62	39	4	51	59	58	46	56	17
Fresno, California	48	59	50	50	65	51	9	59	58	50	52	48	39	46	54	63	52	15
Gary, Indiana	46	22	69	62	46	69	67	30	45	39	59	52	58	63	39	35	20	13
Glendale, California	45	55	36	31	57	28	33	20	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	53	34	00
Grand Rapids, Michigan	26	47	48	46	54	59	55	20	21	52	49	20	59	21	45	41	20	13
Greensboro, North Carolina	36	63	59	61	51	45	9	52	51	57	49	47	51	57	09	46	29	20
Hammond, Indiana	48	26	38	37	46	9	9	36	51	20	22	57	59	65	59	35	99	17
Hartford, Connecticut	59	38	53	50	51	46	38	47	45	47	52	58	22	53	49	53	20	13
Houston, Texas	37	62	57	59	54	61	9	52	58	55	49	44	53	59	22	53	26	17
Huntington, West Virginia	53	43	45	47	34	36	48	22	29	59	45	44	36	21	74	99	59	20
Indianapolis, Indiana	54	51	55	56	46	62	52	49	51	47	59	47	52	53	49	53	48	12
Jackson, Mississippi	39	9	64	74	34	59	64	22	61	72	39	38	22	55	99	26	61	22
Jacksonville, Florida	54	45	72	68	46	20	55	39	28	62	45	46	52	65	57	63	99	56
Jersey City, New Jersey	74	40	52	50	51	44	48	43	41	42	55	52	65	55	37	53	52	15
Kansas City, Kansas	38	41	22	59	46	61	52	· 4 1	21	20	52	20	54	57	45	53	20	13
Kansas City, Missouri	43	49	55	53	51	51	. 43	52	53	54	52	54	46	49	47	53	45	11
Knoxville, Tennessee	47	36	55	96	51	38	52	44	29	72	45	46	41	51	58	63	61	22
Lansing, Michigan	50	52	46	43	51	62	9	53	45	50	62	99	63	41	46	53	41	60
Lincoln, Nebraska	50	57	38	37	55	55	43	99	36	50	49	70	43	41	44	35	35	42
Little Rock, Arkansas	44	50	58	9	34	41	48	61	61	89	39	41	49	55	55	63	26	17

ರ
e e
⋾
••••
7
$\overline{}$
~ ~
=

										_
09 18 17 05	21 12 08 23	20	11	11	14	17	11	10 28	07 17 00 16	7
41 58 56 35	59 48 40 61	59 56	45	45	51	96 07	45	43 69	38 56 34	51
53 72 35 56 53	56 46 41 53	72	56	63 56	.59			41 59	59 46 46	- 1
44 54 70 39 61	63 40 38 63	56	51	4 4	41	-		45 65	56 41 34 49	1
41 57 64 36 59	61 51 41	39	43	64 39	49			51 80	45 53 34 51	49
48 48 49 35	84 68 84 85 85 85	51	63	52 53	63	55	44 44	59 43	41 68 34 53	55
62 41 38 80 80	58 62 59	47	64	41 47	54	56	50 46	59 61	62 59 34 52	46
65 45 49 64 39	6. 6. 6. 4 6. 6. 6. 4	45 R	52	45 59	59	59	64 49	52 39	63 49 34 5	55
42 59 55 50 65	57 45 47	65	52	65 42	42	52	4.7 59	52 68	42 42 44 54	20
41 63 53 51 67	51 45 51	67	51	58 41	51	53	45 61	45 51	51 51 34 61	51
57 43 57 74	43 60 60 60	36	46	49 53	5 8	80 9	50	55 57	63 33 36 49	41
43 52 64 43 64	80 38 38	84 6	38	98 38	48	55	43 55	55 52	84 84 84 84 84	48
45 57 65 48 59	30 59 41	48 4	# #	54 33	47	80	43 43	63 46	35 46 48 51	45
68 46 46 59	51 57 59	46	55	51 59	54	57	70	55 51	67 51 54 51	54
53 58 52 37	58 46 41	63 6	£ 8	64 52	90	46	56	50 61	52 48 31 47	29
54 55 48 38 66	57 49 41	9 9 9	53	66 53	63	48	59	49 58	. 53 53 36 50	59
55 50 64 57 55	52 52 40	45 45	41 40	50 45	40	51	43	54 63	51 48 47 40	43
51 55 32 41	58 57 58	2 2 2	51 58	40	72	96	35 8	52 45	50 70 59 55	29
Los Angeles, California Louisville, Kentucky Lubbock, Texas Madison, Wisconsin Memphis, Tennessee	Miami, Florida Milwaukee, Wisconsin Minneapolis, Minnesota	Mobile, Alabama Nashville, Tennessee	New Bedford, Massachusetts New Haven, Connecticut	New Orleans, Louisiana	Newark, New Jersey	Niagara Falls, New York	Oakland, California	Oklanoma Criy, Ordanoma Omaha, Nebraska Orlando, Florida	Pasadena, California Paterson, New Jersey Pawtucket, Rhode Island	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

led)
ntin
ပ္ပ
B-5
rable
E

a 34 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1										•	T Sc	Score							Raw Score
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	City and State						Ind	epen	dent	Va	riabl	es						Depender	t Variable
34 70 45 48 61 56 67 53 53 59 52 57 41 59 57 53 58 58 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19		-	87	က	4	ည	9	7	œ	6	21	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
ylvania 61 36 54 53 46 41 48 49 53 55 52 41 46 58 52 63 52 53 43 46 41 53 50 1 1 47 45 46 65 39 48 59 41 52 55 54 38 46 41 53 50 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Dhooniy Arizona	\$	2	45	848	61	26	67	53	53	59	52	57.	41	59	57	53	58	18
62 26 45 46 55 39 48 59 41 52 55 54 38 46 41 53 50 60 50 26 45 46 57 43 41 58 59 45 46 64 62 55 46 61 62 52 45 46 57 43 41 58 59 45 46 64 62 55 46 61 61 62 52 43 74 62 51 39 48 49 58 57 49 41 57 53 67 69 57 42 55 68 49 42 60 53 38 44 51 45 55 64 49 57 42 53 56 61 51 59 43 47 57 53 67 69 35 42 55 68 49 42 60 53 38 42 64 43 47 57 53 67 69 53 50 62 56 57 46 45 46 51 45 59 43 46 58 52 50 72 45 48 68 35 35 72 56 39 44 45 56 50 61 51 62 51 62 51 62 51 62 51 62 51 62 51 62 51 62 51 62 51 62 51 62 51 62 51 62 51 51 52 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51	Fuctor, introductionis		9	54	6	46	41	48	49	533	55	52	41	46	58	52	63	52	15
62 26 45 46 57 43 41 58 59 45 48 52 44 49 53 45 46 60 60 36 42 43 45 46 36 38 34 63 45 45 46 64 62 55 46 61 61 62 62 62 46 43 47 57 53 57 69 58 42 55 68 49 57 42 60 53 38 40 51 48 41 51 48 38 44 51 45 55 68 49 57 42 60 53 38 40 59 43 48 41 51 48 38 44 51 45 55 64 49 57 42 53 56 45 51 40 45 58 52 43 48 41 51 48 38 44 51 45 55 62 56 57 46 45 56 50 50 62 56 57 46 45 56 51 46 40 57 42 53 40 40 57 40 40 57 40 40 57 40 40 50 40 40 57 40 40 50 40 40 50 40 40 50 40 40 50 40 40 50 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	Pittsburgh, Femisyavania	1 5	2 4	4.5	46	92	36	48	59	41	52	22	54	38	46	41	53	20	13
60 36 42 43 46 36 38 34 63 45 45 46 64 62 55 46 61 52 43 74 64 51 39 48 49 58 57 49 41 57 53 52 66 61 59 43 47 57 53 67 69 35 42 55 64 49 72 60 53 38 59 43 44 151 48 38 44 51 45 56 64 49 57 42 53 56 46 51 65 46 51 65 64 49 57 42 53 56 64 49 57 42 53 56 64 49 57 42 53 56 64 49 57 42 53 56 64 49 57 42 53 56 51 65 51 65 51 50 72 45 48 68 35 35 72 56 39 44 45 56 50 50 62 56 39 44 45 56 50 62 51 64 49 57 41 41 55 56 52 55 45 47 62 57 43 38 36 41 37 41 51 55 60 66 38 42 68 61 41 37 41 59 43 57 59 64 61 45 46 45 46 43 65 56 56 56 56 56 59 43 44 49 38 41 63 55 60 66 38 42 68 61 41 37 41 59 43 57 59 64 61 45 46 45 51 50 55 51 50 52 51 64 49 50 55 62 45 46 49 50 59 64 61 45 55 51 64 49 50 55 64 50 65 51 64 49 50 59 64 61 45 59 64 50 51 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61	Fortidano, Oregon Transidano Phoda Island	6,00	8	45	46	57	43	43	41	28	59	45	48	52	44	49	53	45	11
52 43 74 64 51 39 48 49 58 57 49 41 57 53 52 66 61 53 34 64 43 47 57 53 67 69 35 42 55 68 49 42 60 53 38 49 58 42 43 46 57 55 50 53 50 62 56 57 46 45 46 51 46 58 52 50 72 45 48 68 35 35 72 56 39 44 45 56 50 51 46 45 56 50 51 46 45 66 50 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61	Reading, Pennsylvania	09	8	42	£3	46	36	38	34	63	45	45	46	64	62	22	46	61	22
34 64 43 47 57 53 67 69 35 42 55 68 49 42 60 53 38 55 64 43 57 42 53 56 49 57 42 53 56 49 57 42 53 56 49 57 42 53 56 49 57 42 53 56 49 57 42 53 56 51 46 58 52 50 72 45 48 68 35 35 72 56 39 44 45 56 50 50 50 72 45 48 68 35 35 72 56 39 44 45 56 50 50 50 50 41 41 55 56 52 55 45 47 62 57 43 38 36 41 37 41 57 56 39 44 55 56 59 41 37 41 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59	Dichmond Virginia	52	43	74	17	51	65	48	49	58	57	49	41	57	53	52	99	61	23
59 43 48 41 51 48 38 44 51 45 55 64 49 57 42 53 56 49 58 42 43 46 57 55 50 53 50 62 56 57 46 45 46 51 46 58 52 50 72 45 48 68 35 35 72 56 39 44 45 56 50 53 1 61 59 51 54 43 41 58 55 52 46 49 53 49 59 53 53 47 41 41 55 56 52 55 45 47 62 57 43 38 36 41 37 41 65 51 56 34 41 28 55 58 56 45 50 48 65 65 56 59 41 49 38 41 63 55 60 66 38 42 68 61 41 37 41 59 43 42 59 49 43 57 59 64 61 45 45 49 65 51 53 56 53 43 66 43 55 53 80 31 31 61 38 39 68 52 39 42 40 59 56 41 41 66 65 52 57 36 37 74 61 45 39 49 53 48 68 41 37 60 66 60 50 45 52 59 44 45 53 53 46 48 57 36 41 41 51 43 43 55 61 52 52 44 45 53 53 46 48	The mind of the min	34	64	43	47	57	53	67	69	35	42	55	89	49	42	9	53	38	07
49 58 42 43 46 57 55 50 53 50 62 56 57 46 45 46 51 46 58 52 50 72 45 48 68 35 35 72 56 39 44 45 56 50 53 47 41 41 55 56 52 55 45 47 62 57 43 38 36 41 37 41 65 51 56 34 41 28 55 58 57 45 68 61 41 37 41 59 41 49 38 41 63 55 60 66 38 42 68 61 41 37 41 59 43 59 46 50 54 74 69 50 55 62 45 46 46 43 65 56 50 ina 42 59 49 43 57 59 64 61 45 45 46 46 43 65 56 53 48 66 41 41 66 65 52 57 36 37 74 61 45 39 49 53 48 68 41 37 60 66 60 50 45 52 59 64 45 53 54 64 53 57 61 63 57 36 41 41 51 43 43 55 61 52 52 44 45 53 53 46 48	Kiversine, Camorina	5 6	43.	48	. [7		48	8	4	51	45	55	64	49	57	42	53	26	17
46 58 52 50 72 45 48 68 35 72 56 39 44 45 56 50 50 63 31 61 59 51 54 43 41 58 55 52 46 49 53 49 59 59 53 53 47 41 41 55 56 52 55 45 47 62 57 43 38 36 41 37 41 49 38 41 63 55 60 66 38 42 68 61 41 37 41 59 43 43 59 46 50 54 74 69 50 55 62 45 46 46 43 65 56 56 59 43 41 59 44 55 56 55 62 45 46 46 43 65 56 56 59 43 41 42 59 44 50 55 62 45 46 46 43 65 56 56 59 43 41 42 59 43 57 59 64 61 45 45 45 46 46 43 65 56 56 58 58 45 46 46 43 65 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56	Konestel, Mew Loin	8 8	י על על	64	43	46	57	55	20	53	20	62	26	57	46	45	46	51	14
46 58 52 50 72 44 43 41 58 55 52 46 49 53 49 59 53 53 41 37 41 65 51 56 52 55 45 47 62 57 43 38 36 41 37 41 41 49 38 41 63 55 60 66 38 42 68 61 41 37 41 59 43 59 46 50 54 74 69 50 55 62 45 46 46 43 65 56 53 mia 42 59 49 43 57 59 64 61 45 45 65 51 53 56 53 48 66 41 41 66 65 52 57 36 41 45 39 49 53 46 50 56 41 41 51 43 43 55 61 52 57 36 41 45 53 56 61 65 62 61 65 52 61 65 63 64 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61	Kocklora, mimors	<u> </u>	3 (7	2	9 6	. 4	9 9	9	9 6	, K	10	26	30	44	45	9	50	5
63 31 61 59 51 54 43 41 58 55 52 46 49 53 49 59 53 rida 41 65 51 56 34 41 28 55 58 45 45 60 48 65 65 56 59 41 49 38 41 63 55 60 66 38 42 68 61 41 37 41 59 43 11fornia 42 59 49 43 57 59 64 61 45 45 49 65 51 53 56 53 43 66 41 41 66 65 52 57 36 37 74 61 45 39 49 53 48 68 41 37 60 66 60 50 45 52 59 64 51 61 65 39 49 53 48 68 41 37 60 66 60 50 45 52 59 64 61 65 52 64 46 61 63 64 61 65 52 65 64 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65	Sacramento, California	46	30 30	S	20	7	40	2	9	င္ပ	ç	7	000	S S	ľ	ş	3	3	2
rida 41 65 51 56 52 55 45 50 48 65 65 56 59 59 43 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Ct I wile Missouri	63	31	61	59	51	54	43	41	58	55	52	46	49	53	49	29	53	16
ida 41 65 51 56 34 41 28 55 58 55 45 50 48 65 65 56 59 43 41 49 38 41 63 55 60 66 38 42 68 61 41 37 41 59 43 43 formia 42 59 46 50 54 74 69 50 55 62 45 46 46 43 65 56 53 48 formia 66 43 55 53 80 31 31 61 38 39 68 52 39 42 40 59 58 formia 48 68 41 41 66 65 52 57 36 37 74 61 45 39 49 53 45 57 36 41 41 51 43 43 55 61 52 59 64 45 53 53 46 48	St Dan Minnesota	53	47	41	41	55	26	52	55	45	47	62	57	43	38	98	41	37	98
41 49 38 41 63 55 60 66 38 42 68 61 41 37 41 59 43 ifornia 42 59 46 50 56 64 61 45 49 65 51 53 56 53 48 ifornia 42 59 43 57 59 64 61 45 49 65 51 53 56 53 48 iornia 66 43 55 53 80 31 31 61 38 39 68 52 39 42 40 59 58 iornia 66 41 41 66 65 52 57 36 45 45 53 49 53 45 a 48 68 41 41 66 65 52 57 36 44 45 53 53 46 b 57 36 41 41 51 43 43 56 61 52 54 45 53 53 46	St. Fall, Ministerior	41	65	5	56	34	41	28	55	58	55	45	20	48	65	65	26	29	21
ifornia 42 59 46 50 54 74 69 50 55 62 45 46 46 43 65 56 52 52 65 65 50 52 48 48 65 43 55 53 80 31 31 61 38 39 68 52 39 42 40 59 58 64 65 52 57 36 37 74 61 45 39 49 53 45 45 68 68 41 37 60 66 60 50 45 52 59 64 35 57 61 63 41 65 65 61 52 55 44 45 53 53 46 48	colt Take City IIIah	41	49	38	41	63	55	9	99	38	42	68	61	41	37	41	59	43	10
42 59 49 43 57 59 64 61 45 45 49 65 51 53 56 53 48 66 43 55 53 80 31 31 61 38 39 68 52 39 42 40 59 58 43 66 41 41 66 65 52 57 36 37 74 61 45 39 49 53 45 45 68 61 37 60 66 60 50 45 52 59 64 35 57 61 63 41 57 36 41 41 51 43 43 55 61 52 52 44 45 53 53 46 48	San Antonio, Texas	43	59	46	20	54	74	69	20	55	62	45	46	46	43	65	26	25	15
66 43 55 53 80 31 31 61 38 39 68 52 39 42 40 59 58 43 66 41 41 66 65 52 57 36 37 74 61 45 39 49 53 45 48 68 41 37 60 66 60 50 45 52 59 64 35 57 61 63 41 57 36 41 41 51 43 43 55 61 52 52 44 45 53 53 46 48	Gan Bermandine California	42	59	49	43	57	59	64	61	45	45	49	65	51	53	26	53	48	12
43 66 41 41 66 65 52 57 36 37 74 61 45 39 49 53 45 48 68 41 37 60 66 60 50 45 52 59 64 35 57 61 63 41 57 36 41 41 51 43 43 55 61 52 52 44 45 53 53 46 48	Son Detnatuno, Currornia	9	43	55	53	8	31	31	61	38	39	68	52	39	42	40	59	. 58	18
a 48 68 41 37 60 66 60 50 45 52 59 64 35 57 61 63 41	Son Jose California	43	99	41	41	99	65	52	57	36	37	74	61	45	39	49	53	45	11
2k 57 36 41 41 51 43 43 55 61 52 52 44 45 53 53 46 48	Sall 1085, California	48	8	17	3.	9	99	9	50	45	52	59	64	35	57	61	63	41	60
	Salita mia, Camorinia Schenectady. New York	57	36	41	41	51	43	43	55	61	52	52	44	45	53	53	46	48	12

Soranton Dennsylvania	47	32	36	•	, 4 6	•	-				4 34	34	34	*	63	34	00
Common Company	6	6	Ø P					-		_		-	-			45	11
Seattle, wasnington	3	3	2 3						_					_		O	34
Shreveport, Louisiana	47	90	64	-		_				-	-		_			00	5 6
South Bend, Indiana	51	51	50									_				48	12
Spokane. Washington	45	51	41	41		55	53 6	63 3	38 5	52 59	_					₹ 8	12
Sprinofield. Massachusetts	50	50	48					•	•			_	•	•	•	43	10
Syracuse. New York	58	45	45			47	43	55 5	51 4	42 5	52 62	2 53	3 49		53	53	16
Tacoma Washington	39	48	45			_						•		•	-	41	60
Tampa Florida	40	89	54					_		Ī		•	_	_		0.2	30
Toledo, Ohio	54	49	51	20	46									1 51		52	15
•																	;
Toneka, Kansas	41	61	48	50	22	•	_					•	•		_		80
Torrance. California	50	72	36	43	65	-						_					08
Trenton New Jersey	99	36	57	53	46							_					16
Thrson Arizona	38	74	42	50	62	_	64	55 5	53 5	54 4	49 6	65 37	7 57	2 80	53	29	20
Tulsa, Oklahoma	51	59	50	52	65	49				_	_						12
Ittica, New York	52	47	41	41	46	47		_				_	•	•			77
Waterbury, Connecticut	4	48	46	46	46	48		-					•				12
Wichita Kansas	40	61	48	47	57	62							•				10
William Color Delayare	53	28	59	58	51	44	-		51 5	55 5		50 4	49 58	8 55	3 46	53	16
Winston-Salem, North Carolina	42	55	99	80	34	49	09	44 (45 4						56
		,	,	!	:	!											5
Worcester, Massachusetts	49	38	36	37	4 6	45		-									2
Vonkers. New York	9	55	42	43	51	43				37 6	65 5	56 5	55 4	42 54	53	41	60
Youngstown, Ohio	49	47	55	55	46	51	52	38	55								18
	١														ł		

ERIC

ERIC

Table B-6 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{Deviant}^{\textbf{a}} \text{ and Non-Deviant}^{\textbf{b}} \text{ Status of 131 Cities on the Four Dependent Variables} \end{array}$

City and State	Dependent Variables				
	Nonwhite Dropout	White Dropout	Nonwhite Adult Illiteracy	White Adult Illiteracy	
Akron, Ohio			 _		
Albany, New York					
Albuquerque, New Mexico				Λ	
Allentown, Pennsylvania	•			A	
Anaheim, California		Α		В	
Atlanta, Georgia		**		В	
Austin, Texas				٨	
Baltimore, Maryland		Α		A	
Baton Rouge, Louisiana		••	A		
Beaumont, Texas		В	A	D	
Berkeley, California		Б	В	В	
Birmingham, Alabama		Α	Б	D	
Boston, Massachusetts		11		В	
Bridgeport, Connecticut					
Buffalo, New York			В	D	
Cambridge, Massachusetts		•	В	В	
Camden, New Jersey			ь		
Canton, Ohio			В	D	
Charleston, West Virginia			ь	В	
Charlotte, North Carolina			A	A	
Chattanooga, Tennessee		•	A .	A	
Chicago, Illinois					
Cincinnati, Ohio.		Α			
Cleveland, Ohio		••			
Clifton, New Jersey	В			A	
Columbia, South Carolina	_			A	
Columbus, Ohio		Α			
Corpus Christi, Texas		**		A	
Dallas, Texas	,			A	
Davenport, Iowa	В		В	ъ	
Dayton, Ohio	_		Б	В	
Dearborn, Michigan	В			В	
Denver, Colorado	~	Α			
Des Moines, Iowa		41	D		
Detroit, Michigan			B B		
District of Columbia		A	D	A	
		41		A	

(continued)

Table B-6 (Continued)

City and State	Dependent Variables				
	Nonwhite Dropout	White Dropout	Nonwhite Adult Illiteracy	White Adult Illiteracy	
Duluth, Minnesota			• *		
Elizabeth, New Jersey		В		Α .	
Erie, Pennsylvania			A		
Evansville, Indiana					
Flint, Michigan		_	,	_	
Fort Lauderdale, Florida		В		В	
Fort Wayne, Indiana			A		
Fort Worth, Texas		_			
Fresno, California	. A	В			
Gary, Indiana					
Glendale, California	A		•		
Grand Rapids, Michigan				A	
Greensboro, North Carolina				A	
Hammond, Indiana				A	
Hartford, Connecticut				A	
Houston, Texas	D	٨			
Huntington, West Virginia	В	A A	. :		
Indianapolis, Indiana		В			
Jackson, Mississippi		A			
Jacksonville, Florida		A			
Jersey City, New Jersey		A	. •	Α	
Kansas City, Kansas				**	
Kansas City, Missouri		A		A	
Knoxville, Tennessee	В	A		В	
Lansing, Michigan	Б	В		В	
Lincoln, Nebraska	В	В		2	
Little Rock, Arkansas Los Angeles, California	D				
Louisville, Kentucky		Α		В	
Lubbock, Texas		A		_	
Madison, Wisconsin				В	
Memphis, Tennessee	*	В	•	В	
Miami, Florida		В		В	
Milwaukee, Wisconsin	В	В			
Minneapolis, Minnesota	Ā	В		В	
Mobile, Alabama			В		
Nashville, Tennessee					
New Bedford, Massachusetts		Α		Α	
New Haven, Connecticut	В			A	

· (continued)

Table B-6 (Continued)

City and State	Dependent Variables				
	Nonwhite Dropout	White Dropout	Nonwhite Adult Illiteracy	White Adult Illiteracy	
New Orleans, Louisiana		·			
New York, New York					
Newark, New Jersey	A	· B			
Niagara Falls, New York					
Oakland, California					
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma			В		
Omaha, Nebraska		В			
Orlando, Florida					
Pasadena, California			В	•	
Paterson, New Jersey			A		
Pawtucket, Rhode Island	В	A			
Peoria, Illinois	A	A		В	
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania					
Phoenix, Arizona					
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania			В	В	
Portland, Oregon		В	A		
Providence, Rhode Island			В		
Reading, Pennsylvania	В				
Richmond, Virginia		A			
Riverside, California	•			A	
Rochester, New York	A	В	A	A	
Rockford, Illinois	A				
Sacramento, California	•	•	A		
St. Louis, Missouri	В	A			
St. Paul, Minnesota					
St. Petersburg, Florida				~	
Salt Lake City, Utah				В	
San Antonio, Texas				A	
San Bernardino, California	T D		A	A	
San Francisco, California	В		A	A	
San Jose, California Santa Ana, California			A	A	
	A		В		
Schenectady, New York	A	n			
Scranton, Pennsylvania Seattle, Washington	A	В			
Shreveport, Louisiana		מי	٨		
South Bend, Indiana	מ	В	A		
Spokane, Washington	В		A		
Springfield, Massachusetts	A		A		
	<u> </u>				

(continued)



APPENDIX B

Table B-6 (Continued)

City and State	Dependent Variables			
	Nonwhite Dropout	White Dropout	Nonwhite Adult Illiteracy	White Adult Illiteracy
Syracuse, New York	A	•	A	
Tacoma, Washington			В	В
Tampa, Florida				
Toledo, Ohio				
Topeka, Kansas			В	
Torrance, California				••
Trenton, New Jersey				
Tucson, Arizona				
Tulsa, Oklahoma			В .	
Utica, New York			A	
Waterbury, Connecticuí	A	A		
Wichita, Kansas	A			
Wilmington, Delaware	\mathbf{A}			
Winston-Salem, North Carolina				
Worcester, Massachusetts	\mathbf{A}			A
Yonkers, New York	A		В	
Youngstown, Ohio		В		

^aDeviant "above" status is denoted by A, while deviant "below" status is denoted by B.

^bNon-deviant status is denoted by a blank.

Teachers College · Columbia University, New York 27, N.Y.

Institute of Urban Studies

May 18, 1964

Dear Sir:

We are conducting a comparative stidy of premature high school withdrawal, and functional illiteracy in 131 of the largest cities in the United States, for the Social Security Administration of the United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

As a result of the first stege of the analysis, we were able to classify two groups of cities: those in which the dropout and/or illiteracy rates are identical with what one would expect in view of the city's social and economic conditions; and those in which the rates are much higher or lower then predicted from the analysis. In addition to reporting those cities which fall into the latter category as "exceptional" -- either in a positive or negative way -- we would like to try to uncover the factors which might be contributing to the city's "exceptional" standing.

Your city is one of the sample communities that has been found to be "exceptional." We would appreciate it greatly if you could forward to us information concerning the following:

- 1. High school dropout or adult education programs instituted prior to 1960.
- 2. Programs of expansion or reorganization of high school curriculum prior to 1960.
- 3. Any steps or long term programs inscituted prior to 1960 that may have contributed to the overall holding power of your schools.

If there is any charge for these materials, please bill us at the above address. We hope to hear from you in the very near future, so that we will be able to explain the "exceptional" status of your city.

Thank you very much for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

RAD:b

ERIC

Robert A. Dentler Executive Officer

Teachers College · Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Institute of Urban Studies

May 26, 1964

Dear Sir:

We are conducting a comparative study of premature high school withdrawal, and functional illiteracy in 131 of the largest cities in the United States, for the Social Security Administration of the United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

As a result of the first stage of the enalysis, we were able to classify two groups of cities: those in which the dropout and/or illiteracy rates are identical with what one would expect in view of the city's social and aconomic conditions; and those in which the rates are much higher or lower than predicted from the enalysis. In addition to reporting those cities which fell into the latter category as "exceptional" -- either in a positive or negative way -- we would like to try to uncover the factors which might be contributing to the city's "exceptional" standing.

Your city is one of the sample communities that has been found to be "exceptional". We would appreciate it greatly if you could forward to us information concerning the following:

- 1. For capita city expenditures on welfare between the years 1955-1960.
- 2. Average city payment per family for Aid to Families with Dependent Children between the years 1955-1960.
- 3. Any steps or long term programs instituted by your department, prior to 1960, simed at reducing dependency.
- 4. Any welfare or social services developed in your department, prior to 1960, that are connected with or require the cooperation of the school system.

If there is any charge for these materials, please bill us at the above address. We hope to hear from you in the very near future, so that we will be able to explain the "exceptional" status of your city.

Thank you very much for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

RAD:b

Robert A. Dentler

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

REFERENCES

- Boulding, K. Reflections on Poverty. Official proceedings of the National Social Welfare Forum, 1961.
- Brooks, D. J. A Study to Determine the Literacy Level of Able-Bodied Persons Receiving Public Assistance. Chicago: Cook County Department of Public Aid, 1962.
- Brooks, D. J. First They Must Read: A Study to Determine the Literacy Level of Able-Bodied Persons Receiving Public Assistance in East St. Louis, Illinois: Cook County Department of Public Aid, 1964.
- Clark, H. F. Classrooms in the Factory. New York: New York University Press, 1958.
- Edwards, A. L. Statistical Methods for the Behavioral Sciences. New York: Rinehart & Company, Inc., 1960.
- Ezekiel, M. Methods of Correlation Analysis. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1930.
- Gans, H. J. "Some Proposals for Government Policy in an Automating Society." The Correspondent, January-February, 1964, 30.
- Guilford, J. P. Fundamental Statistics in Psychology and Education. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1956.
- Johnson, V. A., & Sagert, W. F. Second Dropout Study Based on Pupils Who Entered the Ninth Grade in the Saint Paul Public Schools in September 1955. St. Paul, Minnesota: Office of Secondary and Vocational Education St. Paul Public Schools, 1961.

REFERENCES 127

Miller, S. M., Saleem, Betty L., & Herrington, B. School Dropouts:

A Commentary and Annotated Bibliography. Syracuse, New
York: Syracuse University Youth Development Center, 1964.

Mueller, J. H., & Schuessler, K. F. Statistical Reasoning in Sociology.

Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1961.

Nachman, L. R., Getson, R. F., & Odgeis, J. G. *Pilot Study of Ohio High School Dropouts 1961-1962*. Columbus, Ohio: State Department of Education, 1963.

President's Advisory Committee on Labor-Management Policy. Automation: The benefits and problems incident to automation and other technological advances. Washington, D.C.: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1962.

Saleem, Betty L., & Miller, S. M. The Neglected Dropout: The Returnee. Syracuse, New York: Syracuse University Youth Development Center, 1963.

Schiffman, J. "Employment of High School Graduates and Dropouts in 1961." Monthly Labor Review, May 1962, Special Labor Force Report, No. 21.

Schreiber, D. Holding Power/Large City School Systems. Washington, D.C.: National Education Association, 1964.

Segal, D., & Schwarm, O. J. Retention in High Schools and Large Cities. Washington, D.C.: U. S. Office of Education, 1957, No. 15.

Sofokidis, Jeanette, & Sullivan, Eugenia. "A New Look at School Dropouts." Health, Education, and Welfare Indicators, April 1964.

Tannenbaum, A. Dropout Versus Diploma. Urbun Problems Series.

New York: Teachers College Bureau of Publications, 1965, in press.

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Compendium of City Government Finances in 1960. Washington, D.C.: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1961.

U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Annual Health Education and Welfare Trends, 1961. Washington, D.C.: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1962.

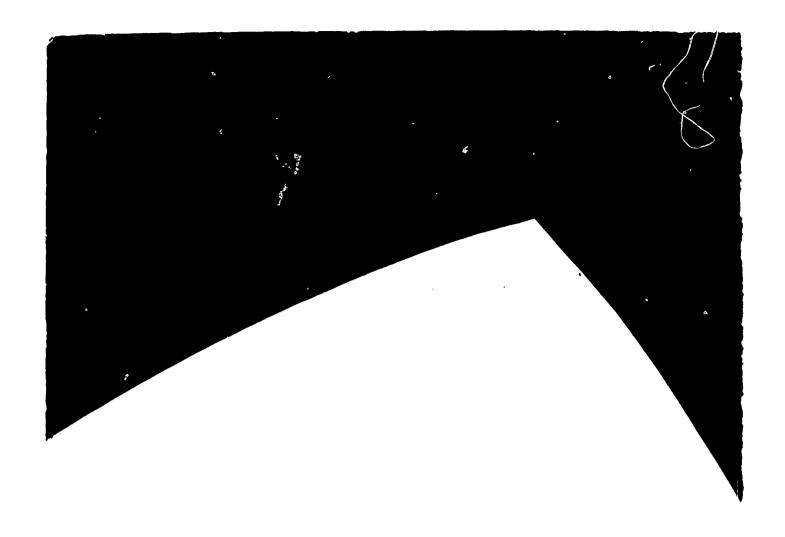
U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. Current Expenditures Per Pupil in Large Public School Systems 1959-1960. Washington, D.C.: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1962.

U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Welfare Administration, Bureau of Family Services. *Public Assistance in the Counties of the United States: June 1960.* Washington, D.C.: Author, 1963.

Zelditch, M., Jr. A Basic Course in Sociological Statistics. New York: Henry Holt & Company, 1959.

ERIC

Ziegler, J., Associates. A Report of a Study of the Chicago Literacy Program. Waperville, Illinois: Author, April 1963.



Robert A. Dentler is Deputy Director for Program of the Center for Urban Education and Associate Professor of Sociology and Education at Teachers College, Columbia University.

Mary Ellen Warshauer is a Research Assistant in the Community Research Division of the Center for Urban Education.

book cover design by helen h. dentler

